

INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE, Assistant Editor)

Note.—The *Proceedings* of the Society as a whole are indicated by R.S.M. Lect. (Occasional Lectures), and are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-section, Proctology, of the Section of Surgery is included in the Section of Surgery, and is indicated by the abbreviation "Proct." preceding the numerals. The references indicated by Roman numerals, under the heading "Med. and Therap.," refer to the combined discussion held by the Medical, and Therapeutical and Pharmacological Sections, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Medical Section or of the Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section. The references indicated by Roman numerals, under the heading "Psych. and Neur.," refer to the discussion opened at the Section of Psychiatry and concluded at the Neurological Section, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Psychiatry or of the Neurological Section.

-
- Abbott, Miss M. A., agency of heat in carrying out micro-chemical tests for iron, Path. 44
Abdomen, elasticity of, on palpation, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 4
—, missiles traversing pelvic portion of, causing rectal wounds and often complicated by fractures of bony pelvis, Surg. 24; treatment, Surg. 25
Abdominal operations, advantages of warm anaesthetic vapours in, Anesth. 4
— pain in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
— viscera, hollow, response to stimulation of skin lying over them, determined by phonendoscope, Baln. 29
— wall, hematoma of, cases (H. Russell Andrews), Obst. 98
— —, pain referred to various parts of, Baln. 25
— —, stimulation of various skin areas, combined with massage, Baln. 29
— — — — direction taken, Baln. 31, 32
— — — —, in correction of achalasia of stomach and intestine, Baln. 24, 25
— — — — atonic dilatation of stomach, Baln. 31
— — — — in treatment of colic stasis, results confirmed by X-ray examination and opaque meal, Baln. 32
ABERCHOMBIE, R. G., Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.).—Discussion on trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvi
Aberle, Carl, "Grabdenkmal, Schädel und Abbildungen des Theophrastus Paracelsus," portrait of Paracelsus in, Hist. 115
Ablution water, sterilization against bilharzia infection, R.S.M. Lect. 167
Abscesses in diabetes, Therap. 69, 71
—, tuberculous, deep-seated, prognosis of, Child. 35, 36
Accessory sinuses, nasal, examination in functional aphonia, Laryng. 91

- Accoutrements as cause of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 37, 38
 —— —— —— ——, theory disproved, Therap. 38, 39
 —— unsuitable in British Army a hundred years ago, Hist. 98
 Accuracy, attestation no guarantee of, Psych. 3, 4
 Acetyl derivative of intramine, formula of, Derm. 118
 Achalasia at cardia, Baln. 24
 —— —— and pylorus, cause of, Baln. 24
 —— —— cured by passage of gastric tube kept in position for four days, case (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 108
 ——, carcinoma presenting itself as, radiogram of oesophagus of case of (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 109
 Achard, first clinical recognition of paratyphoid fever by, Med. 38
 —— and Lévi, transitory paralyses of cardiac origin, Child. 55
 Achromatopsia following cerebral lesions, Ophth. 91
 Acid bodies, flooding blood with, Child. 92
 —— ——, neutralization and elimination from system, Child. 92
 Acidosis benefited by fasting, Therap. 77
 ——, chronic, results of, Child. 93, 94
 ——, cyclic vomiting in, Child. 93
 —— in diabetes, marked, treated by modified strict diet, case, Therap. 88
 —— in pregnancy, Obst. 127
 —— in rickets, Child. 94, 96, 97
 ——, mild, accompanying diabetes, treated by modified strict diet, Therap. 80
 ——, production of, Child. 93, 94
 ——, suggested, but doubtful factor in causation of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. v
 ——, symptoms by which recognized, Child. 93
 ——, toxic, reduction in diabetes by fasting, Therap. 92
 Acids (β -oxybutyric and others), production of, in diabetes mellitus, Therap. 72
 ACKERLEY, R.—Discussion on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 69
 Ackland, mortality in British Army from actuarial point of view, quoted, Hist. 90
 Acne, severe case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 156
 —— rosacea, case of, operation for, Laryng. 77, 78, 79
 Aero sarcoma multiplex cutaneum telangiectodes of Unna (so-called idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma of Kaposi), Derm. 62
 Actinic rays, benefit superficial in bacterial affections, Electr. 68
 —— ——, Simpson light rich in, Electr. 68
 —— ——, sterilization of water by, Electr. 68
 —— ——, use of, in isolation of bacilli from stools in detection of typhoid carriers, Med. 15
 Actinomycosis of anus, face and ear, Derm. 49, 50
 —— —— ——, resulting from farmyard infection, Derm. 49, 50
 —— of cheek (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 48, 49
 Action and reaction, Newton's third law as to, Path. 9, 10
 Actuarial point of view, mortality in British Army from, Hist. 90
 ADAMI, J. G.—Discussion on treatment of rickets, Child. 97
 ADAMS, JOSEPH E.—Case of glandular carcinoma of uterus in a child, aged 2½ years (with pathological report by Athole Ross), Obst. 45, 46
 ADAMSON, H. G.—Case of herpes recurrens on the right cheek in a boy, aged 9, Derm. 81
 ——, discussion on asphyxia reticularis (Unna), Derm. 154
 —— —— on case for diagnosis (?) tuberculosis, Derm. 39
 —— —— —— of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 95
 —— —— —— of Darier's disease, Derm. 199
 —— —— —— erythrodermia, Derm. 2
 —— —— —— of (?) lichen planus, Derm. 37
 —— —— —— of lymphangioma, Derm. 10
 —— —— —— of morphoeo-scleroderma, Derm. 48

- ADAMSON, H. G.—Discussion on case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 194
—, discussion on case of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 217
—, on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left foot and leg, Derm. 93
—, on dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 80
—, on lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 222
—, on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 45
—, on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 9
—, on sections of papilliferous sudoriparous cyst, Derm. 208
—, on staphylococci in xerodermatous patient, Derm. 90
—, on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 188
—, sections from a case of syringoma (?) (shown for Dr. Norman Paul), Derm. 100
Adenoid growths prevalent in Thames Valley, Baln. 41
Adenoma, unilateral solid primary, of ovary (H. Briggs), Obst. 73-84
—, —, —, of ovary, absence of adhesions and ascites, case, Obst. 77
—, —, —, adhesions, no ascites, case, Obst. 75
—, —, —, faint adhesions to bowel, ascites, case, Obst. 75
Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 1
—, —, —, etiology, discussed, Obst. 16, 17
—, —, —, diagnosis, Obst. 14
—, —, —, exact site discussed, Obst. 13, 14
—, —, —, histology, Obst. 15
—, —, —, prognosis, Obst. 14
—, —, —, removal, method of, Obst. 14, 15
—, —, —, of uterus, association of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube with, rare, Obst. 59
—, —, —, in case of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, microscopic examination, Obst. 58
Adhesions, peritoneal, formation in intestinal stasis, Electr. 4
—, presence of, in unilateral solid adenoma of ovary, ascites absent, Obst. 75
Adiposity, pilous cerebral, Neur. 71
Adnexa and uterus, anatomy of, thirteenth century drawing (C. Singer), Hist. 43
Adolescents, day-dreaming of, an example of phantasy, Psych. 9, 12
—, —, and pseudologia phantastica, similarity between, Psych. 10
Adrenalin circulating in blood, effect on localized part of intestine, Electr. 2
Adsorption as agent in destruction of syphilitic organism, Derm. 112
—, —, —, —, by lipoid-globulin molecules, Derm. 107
—, —, factors regulating, Derm. 107
—, —, phenomenon of, dependent on active oxygen, Derm. 112
Adults, part played by phantasy in perverted testimony present in, as well as in children, Psych. 9
Africa, tropical, cases of trypanosomiasis from, with eye-lesions, Ophth. 4
—, West, annual death-rate of white troops stationed in, 100 years ago, Hist. 92
—, —, mortality of British Army in (1817-21), Hist. 95, 96, 97
After-images, alteration in size of, Neur. 11
Agar, deep, different aspects of colonies of *Bacillus edematis* in, R.S.M. Lect. 131, 132
—, —, growth of streptococcus found in wounds on, when transplanted in blood, R.S.M. Lect. 9
Agglutination test in diagnosis of paratyphoid fever, Med. 6, 7, 10, 11
—, —, —, —, conflicting results, Med. 28, 29
—, —, —, of typhoid fever, Med. 10, 11, 12, 22, 30, 32
—, —, —, in those inoculated against typhoid fever, Med. 11
—, —, —, identity of organism obtained from pharynx, with that obtained from cerebrospinal fluid in cases of cerebrospinal meningitis, established by, Path. 2
—, —, tests with patients' sera, caution in interpreting results, Med. 19, 20, 34
—, —, titre, rise or fall of, as indicating stage of typhoid fever, Med. 12
Agglutinin test, absorption of, epidemic races of meningococcus distinguished by, Path. 1, 2
Agglutinins, see *Inoculation agglutinins*
Ague, practical disappearance of, in Thames Valley, Baln. 41

- Ailments, chronic, aetiology of, Bain. 29
 Air, fresh, deprivation of, ill-effects on metabolism of child, Child. 87, 90.
 ——, inspired, under mask, temperature during administration of ether, Anæsth. 2
 ——, radiation through, with fixed and rotating tube, with employment of filtered and unfiltered rays, Electr. 124, 128
 —— and beef, comparative results of filtered and unfiltered rays through, from fixed tube, Electr. 130
 ——, radiations, filtered and unfiltered passed through, from rotating tube, results obtained, Electr. 132
 Aix-les-Bains, effect of douches without pressure studied at, Bain. 30
 ALBEE, FREDERICK H.—Cinematograph demonstration of methods of bone-grafting, Surg. 71
 Albumin present in urine in trench nephritis, amounts, Med. and Therap. xxi
 ——, estimation methods, Med. and Therap. xxi
 Albuminous fluids, bactericidal efficacy of antiseptics in, required, R.S.M. Lect. 27, 28
 —— substances on surface of wounds, coagulation by antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 35
 Albuminuria absent in latent nephritis in children, Child. 41
 —— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xi, xiv, xv
 ——, remission and relapse, Med. and Therap. xi
 ——, nephritis absent in (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 39
 Alcohol, administration in diabetes, Therap. 68
 ——, excessive indulgence in, cause of death among Europeans in Tropics, Hist. 98
 ——, injections of, for causalgia following median nerve injury (Lewis R. Yealland), Neur. 61
 Alcoholism absent as factor in possible cases of syphilitic amentia, Psych. 45, 46
 —— and cirrhosis, highest death-rates for, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 21
 ——, risk of contracting venereal disease increased by, Derm. 110
 Alexander, congenital syphilitic disease of ear in young children, quoted, Otol. 63
 Alexandria, amoebic dysentery in, R.S.M. Lect. 78-83
 ——, bacillary dysentery in, R.S.M. Lect. 83
 ——, hospitals at, bacteriological laboratories in, R.S.M. Lect. 102
 ——, infectious jaundice of, R.S.M. Lect. 112
 ——, jaundice at Chatby cavalry camp, R.S.M. Lect. 112
 ——, sea-front at, used as latrine, Epid. 45
 Alexia congenita, see *Word blindness*
 Alimentary canal, stimulation of, points to be borne in mind in, Bain. 30
 —— rest, in treatment of diabetes, advantages of, Therap. 68
 ——, aims of, Therap. 69
 ——, efficiency determined by alteration in metabolism, Therap. 69
 ——, discussion on (P. J. Cammidge), Therap. 92; (W. Langdon Brown), Therap. 92; (O. Leyton), Therap. 69; (J. H. Ryffel), Therap. 90; (E. I. Spriggs), Therap. 76; see also *Fasting*
 —— stasis, see *Gastro-intestinal stasis*
 —— tract, microbi infection in gastro-intestinal stasis, Bain. 25
 ——, neuro-muscular sections in, Electr. 4, 5, 6
 ——, nodal centres in, Electr. 6, 7, 8
 ——, points in, with which vagal and splanchnic nerve-fibres are connected, Electr. 7, 8
 Alkalinity of intestinal contents below entrance of ductus communis, explained, Path. 37
 Allen, F. M., treatment of diabetes by alimentary rest, quoted, Therap., 67, 76, 84, 90, 93, 94
 Alligator, stomach of, hair ball from, Path. 75
 Alluvium, influence of, on death-rate from phthisis, Bain. 11, 12-15, 20
 Almeric-Paget Massage Corps, work of, Surg. 38
 Altitude increases effect of exposure on prevalence of phthisis, Bain. 6
 —— no influence *per se* on prevalence of phthisis, Bain. 6
 Alum dilutions, no effect on bilharzia cercariæ, R.S.M. Lect. 167
 Aluminium, filtration of rays through 3 mm. of, in experimental radiations through 4 inches of beef, rotating tube being used, Electr. 129.

- Aluminium hydroxide, precipitation of, Derm. 117
Aluvine, three intravenous injections of; three intramuscular injections of intramine alternating with, in treatment of degenerative myelitis, case, Derm. 126
Alvarez, alimentary stasis, quoted, Baln. 21
—, researches on musculature of alimentary tract, Electr. 5
Alveolar air in diabetes mellitus, Therap. 72
Alveoli, septic infections of, prevention, Odont. 3, 4
Amato, discovery of valve at opening of azygos vein into vena cava, Hist. 7, 8
Amaurosis, diphtherial, Neur. 10
—, study of, observations of Hughlings Jackson on, Neur. 4
—, term substituted for "gutta serena," Hist. 130
Ameloblast, globules seen in, Odont. 23
Ameloblastic membrane, Odont. 10
Ameloblasts, Odont. 10
—, function of, disturbances in, effect on enamel, Child. 86
—, Tomes's processes of, Odont. 124, 134
— and ameloblastic membrane in enamel organ of Macropus, Odont. 11
Amenorrhœa, administration of blood for cure of, underlying reason, Hist. 59
Amentia, cases of, examined for compluetic (Wassermann) reaction, rôle of syphilis in, Psych. 61
—, classification, Psych. 50
—, clinical varieties examined, relation of compluetic (Wassermann) reaction to, Psych. 54
—, compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in (original study of 100 cases) (H. F. Stephens), Psych. 27
—, —, —, positive cases subjects of congenital syphilis but not revealing presence of lesions, Psych. 42, 43
—, —, —, results obtained, Psych. 37
—, —, —, social status and life history of patients, Psych. 42
—, —, —, technique employed, Psych. 28
—, congenital syphilis in subjects of, Psych. 64
—, —, —, appearance of stigmata, Psych. 43
—, primary, compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 51
—, —, with complications, compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 51
—, secondary, compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 51
—, —, with complications, compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 51
—, simple, definition of, Psych. 54
—, primary, compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in cases of, Psych. 55
—, secondary, compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in cases of, Psych. 55
—, symptom-complex of arrested brain development, Psych. 43
—, syphilitic, forty possible cases of, factors concerned in aetiology, table showing, Psych. 46, 47
—, —, forty-two possible cases, factors concerned in aetiology, Psych. 44, 45
—, —, how far syphilitic virus a factor in causation of, discussed, Psych. 45, 48, 49
—, —, not generally present in subjects of healthy nervous system, Psych. 49
—, —, with complications, compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 56, 58
America, results published in, of compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in amentia, Psych. 62
American Civil War, accounts of "soldier's heart" published during and after, Therap. 27
—, —, dysentery in, drugs used for, R.S.M. Lect. 97
—, —, nephritis in, Med. and Therap. ii, xii, xiv, xxxv
—, —, —, cases in Northern armies, Med. and Therap. iv, xxxi
—, —, —, curve showing incidence per 1,000 troops among Northern armies (1861-63), Med. and Therap. iii
"Amicus Medicorum" of Jean Ganivète, 1496 (plague tractate), Hist. 193
Amino acids in urine in diabetes, effect on prognosis, Therap. 72
Amnesia following projected suicide, case of, Psych. and Neur. xxxi

- Amnesia following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. vii
 —, retrograde, due to concussion, Psych. and Neur. x
 —, in shell shock with physical concussion, Psych. and Neur. iii, x, xxvi, xli
 —, simple, following shell shock, curable by suggestion, Psych. and Neur. xxvi
Amniotic compression, deformities due to, with hypertrophy, Child. 22
 — fluid ("waters"), rush of, upon setting in of false labour in case of ectopic pregnancy, Obst. 104, 118
- Ameba limax*, affinity for faeces, Epid. 44
 —, ameba corresponding to type of, discovery in sand, Epid. 34, 36, 37
 —, description of, as seen on fresh and stained films, Epid. 41
 —, growth in deposits of dysenteric faeces placed on sand, Epid. 39.
 —, obtained from dust from hospital ward, Epid. 41
 —, in Egyptian sand, Epid. 38
 —, in horse-dung, Epid. 38, 39
 —, present in human intestine, Epid. 44
- Amoebae**, association with pyorrhoea alveolaris, Ophth. 5
 — (Egyptian sand), effect of chlorination upon, Epid. 41
 —, studies on (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir R. Ross, F.R.S., and Captain D. Thomson, R.A.M.C.), Epid. 33-48
 —, in dysenteric stools deposited in sand, diminution in size, Epid. 43
 —, intestinal, pathogenicity, discovery of, R.S.M. Lect. 76, 77
 —, discussed, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 —, non-pathogenic, encystment, R.S.M. Lect. 93
 —, escape from cysts, R.S.M. Lect. 93
 —, free living, examination of, by jelly method, R.S.M. Lect. 93
 —, presence of, in cases of dysentery and diarrhoea on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 115, 116
 —, tunnelling of intestinal mucosa in dysentery by, followed by bacillary invasion, R.S.M. Lect. 82
- Amyloid degeneration, same appearance from whatever cause, Ophth. 34
- Anæmia, prevalence of, in closed-in parts of Thames Valley, Baln. 42
 —, splenic, chronic, possibility of distinguishing from chronic splenomegaly due to splenic and portal thrombosis, Clin. 3
 — and purpura, with greenish coloration of bone-marrow, case of ; bearing of, on question of causation of green colour of chloroma and so-called chloro-leukæmia (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 7
 — and pyrexia, prevalence at Castro, R.S.M. Lect. 106
 — and splenomegaly, association with portal thrombosis, Clin. 5
- Anaërobic cultures in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 13
 —, single as distinguished from multiple, R.S.M. Lect. 13
 —, of series of volumes of serum implanted by "wash and after-wash" or "wave-wash" methods, R.S.M. Lect. 14
 —, of serum in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 11
- Anæsthesia, deep, regulation of loss and production of heat abolished by, Anæsth. 1
- Anæsthetic vapours, warm, administration of, advantages, Anæsth. 3
 —, apparatus for, described, Anæsth. 5
 — used in operation for rhinophyma, Laryng. 79
- Anæsthetics, general, during lumbar puncture in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 10, 11, 18, 23
 —, induction of sleep through, Therap. 18
 —, influence of, on temperature of body (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 1
 —, loss of reaction to external cold by those under, Anæsth. 3
- "Anaglyphorum Florentis" of Nicholas de Dacia, 1456 (plague tractate), Hist. 194
- Anasarca, in trench nephritis, rare, Med. and Therap. xiv
- Anatomical reconstruction by law not always possible, Odont. 55

- Anatomists, early, qualities of, Hist. 125
ANDERSON, H. GRAEME, R.N.—Discussion on case of gumma of rectum simulating carcinoma, Proct. 29
—, discussion on rectal wounds in present war, Proct. 25
ANDREWES, F. W., F.R.S.—Note on the bacteriological examination of eleven cases of cerebrospinal fever treated in St. Bartholomew's Hospital during the first three months of the year 1916, Path. 1
—, discussion on trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xvii
Andrews, discovery by, of protoplasmic strings of Tomes's processes in enamel, Odont. 27
ANDREWS, H. RUSSELL.—Bilateral papillary growths of the Fallopian tubes, Obst. 61; Report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 69
—, discussion on paravaginal soft fibroma, Obst. 97
—, three cases of haematoma of the abdominal wall, Obst. 98
Aneurysm, gas gangrene following, R.S.M. Lect. 136, 187
— of cavernous sinus, case (J. Herbert Fisher), Ophth. 25
Angio-fibroma of nasopharynx, general structure of, Laryng. 25
—, histology of; important bearing of, on operative procedures (I. Moore), Laryng. 25
—, investing membrane, Laryng. 28
—, removal by snare, Laryng. 33
—, —, death following, Laryng. 32
—, —, hemorrhage during, Laryng. 31, 32
—, —, — following, control of, Laryng. 33
—, —, methods, Laryng. 30-34
—, —, — of approach for, Laryng. 30, 32, 33
—, —, — splitting soft palate in, Laryng. 32, 33
—, —, — tying external carotid artery before, Laryng. 31, 32
—, —, seat of origin, Laryng. 26
—, —, vascular supply, Laryng. 28, 32
Angio-keratoma, case of (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 12
—, treatment by electrolysis, Derm. 13
Angel of Mons, vision of, Psych. 25, 26
Angina, Vincent's, diphtheroid, Med. 53
—, first description of, Med. 52
—, modes of infection with, Med. 52
—, rarity of, Med. 52
—, ulcero-membranous, Med. 53
—, —, see also *Stomatitis* and *gingivitis*, ulcero-membranous
Animal experiments in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xiii, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiii
— life, supposed malign influence of menstruation upon, Hist. 53
Ankle-joint, passive flexion by manipulation, Surg. 37
Ansell's tables of mortality in friendly societies (1823-27), compared with mortality rate of Army (1817-21), Hist. 93
Antero-lateral tract (right) of cord, division of, for relief of pain in tabetic crises (H. S. Souttar), Neur. 38
Anti-*Bacillus perfringens* and anti-*Bacillus aerogenes*, sera, results of administration in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 140, 141
Antibody and antigen, cause of union between in side-chain theory, Derm. 111
Anticathode, heating of, in use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 135
Antidiabetic diet, persistence of sugar in urine while under, Therap. 75
Antigangrene vaccine in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 53 (footnote)
Antigen as reagent in complextic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 29
— particles in Wassermann reaction, adsorption by syphilitic lipid globulin molecules, Derm. 108
— and antibody, cause of union between in side chain theory, Derm. 111
Antimony sulphide, microscopical characters, Path. 58

- Antisepsis vaccine in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 52 (footnote), 53, 54
 Antiseptic fluid, destruction of microbes in pus diluted with, R.S.M. Lect. 32
 — lotions, application in early stages of wound infections dangerous, Path. 22
 —, solutions, irrigation with as preventive against gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 138
 Antiseptics, application to skin surface in neighbourhood of wound, effects, R.S.M. Lect. 35
 —, bactericidal efficacy in albuminous fluids required, R.S.M. Lect. 27, 28
 —, coagulation by, of albuminous substances on surface of wound, R.S.M. Lect. 35
 —, dilution with physiological saline solution, Path. 11
 —, effect on emigration of leucocytes, Path. 14
 —, effects of upon bacteria in films of pus, Path. 17
 — — — — in pus, table showing, Path. 16
 — — — — growth of bacteria in pus, table showing, Path. 19
 — in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 98
 — in treatment of wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 27
 — — — — favourable results, probable cause of, R.S.M. Lect. 34
 — — — —, utility doubtful, R.S.M. Lect. 34
 — — — —, when only admissible, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 — — — — of wounds, Path. 15
 — introduced into wound in form of viscid or semisolid excipients, disastrous results, R.S.M. Lect. 34
 —, laboratory experiments with, R.S.M. Lect. 27
 —, limitations in use of, Path. 20
 —, microbes on surface of wounds alone destroyed by, R.S.M. Lect. 32
 —, penetrative power in wounds discussed, R.S.M. Lect. 29, 30
 — specifically bacteriolytic in wound infections, R.S.M. 35
 —, sterilization of pus by, almost impossible, R.S.M. Lect. 32
 Antiphilic treatment in case of rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 89
 — — — — of ulceration of soft palate, successful, Child. 79
 Antitryptic power of serum in wound infections, data furnished by, R.S.M. Lect. 15
 — — — — increased in the wounded, R.S.M. Lect. 16
 Antityphoid inoculation, Med. 12
 — — — in British Army, Med. 12
 — — — preceding inoculation for paratyphoid fever, Med. 23
 — — —, typhoid fever after, Med. 12, 13
 — — — —, proof of, Med. 30
 Antrum (maxillary), suppuration of, associated with uncommon conditions (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 110
 — — —, right, gunshot wound of face involving, Laryng. 110
 — — — —, nasopharyngeal polypus (choanal polypus) originating in (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 15
 Anus, actinomycosis of, Derm. 49
 Anxiety, definition of, Neur. 18
 — neurosis, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
 — — —, hysterical mutism kept up by, Psych. and Neur. xx
 Anzac, medical society formed at, for discussing prevalent diseases on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
 —, wells made at, by troops, R.S.M. Lect. 109
 Aorta, arch of, displacement (R. Morton), Electr. 96
 — — — —, X-ray appearances in, Electr. 97
 Apes, canine teeth in, compared with those in man, Odont. 54
 Apex-beat, change of position of, not diagnostic of irritable heart, Therap. 44
 Aphonia in soldier, case (J. Coubro Potter), Laryng. 90
 — — — following cold contracted at front, case, Laryng. 111
 — — (?), nervous or functional, case (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 118
 — — and hysterical mutism, relationship between, Psych. and Neur. xix

- Aphonia, paralysis of right arm and leg following rifle bullet in left parietal region, case, Neur. 68
—, "functional," as premonitory sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, Laryng. 84, 91
—, examination of nasal accessory sinuses in, Laryng. 91
—, in soldiers from the Front, treatment of (Sir William Milligan), Laryng. 83
—, —, treatment by drugs, Laryng. 83, 85
—, —, —, by hypnotism and suggestion, Laryng. 85
—, —, —, by re-education of voice, Laryng. 84
—, —, —, by violent methods condemned, Laryng. 83, 84
- Aplopappus baylahneni*, use in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 87
- Appendicitis, haemorrhagic, acute, from effusion of blood into tissue, Path. 47
—, ingestion of silica not followed by, Path. 28, 29
—, possibility of occurrence from ingestion of cerebos salt, Path. 30
—, —, of dentifrices and tooth powders, Path. 29
—, rare among gold-miners, Path. 29
—, traumatic causation of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 23-88
- Appendicostomy in acute dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 86
- Appendix vermiciformis, calculi in, Path. 81-88
—, concretions in, Path. 59-88
—, —, fracture of, Path. 84
—, —, multiplicity and articulation, Path. 82
—, —, sole contents of common form of, Path. 75
—, —, with nuclei, Path. 85
—, —, excised, containing calculi, Path. 81
—, —, foreign bodies in, Path. 64
—, —, gangrene or abscess of, in paratyphoid fever B, Med. 5, 6
—, —, iron carried from lumen into wall, states in which deposited, Path. 45
—, —, mucosa of, pigmentation, Path. 43
—, —, —, histological findings, Path. 43
—, —, musculature of, sphincteric properties, Electr. 10
—, —, perforated, ferric oxide taken from adventitious sac round, specimen from Hunterian collection showing, Path. 45
—, —, —, foreign body passing out from, Path. 66
—, pigment in, whence derived, Path. 47
—, pigmentation of, exclusion of inorganic sources, Path. 55, 56
—, —, nature discussed, Path. 47
—, pigmented, chemical examination of sections, Path. 43-48
- Arabic, knowledge of, possessed by Lancelot Browne, Hist. 12, 13
- Arachnitis, cerebrospinal, epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis occurring under name of, Therap. 26
- Aratus, line from poem of, far-reaching effect, Hist. 10, 11
- , "Phænomena" of, editions in Library of Royal College of Physicians, London, Hist. 11
- Archæus, doctrine of, Hist. 4, 5
—, —, advocacy by Paracelsus and van Helmont, Hist. 4, 5
- Area striata, destruction of upper portion on one side, result, Ophth. 58
—, distribution of, Ophth. 58, 59
—, —, position of optic radiations in regard to, Ophth. 60, 61
—, —, relations of, shown by horizontal section through skull, Ophth. 62
—, —, visual area coincident with, Ophth. 58
- Aristotle, doctrines of, infallibility questioned by Paracelsus and van Helmont, Hist. 7
—, —, —, still unquestioned, Hist. 7, 8
—, frequent quotation by Harvey, Hist. 12
- Arm and leg (right), paralysis of, with aphasia, following rifle bullet wound in left parietal region, Neur. 68
—, horny growth on (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 15

- Arm, paralysis of, in herpes zoster of neck, arm and thorax (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 16
 —, skin of; general carcinomatous infiltration of (cancer en cuirasse) apparently resulting from X-ray burn during treatment of indolent breast scirrhus (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
- Arms and hands, feet and legs, nodular necrotic cutaneous tuberculides of, in acute lupus erythematosus (Alfred Eddowes), Derm. 94
- Army, active service in, time to elapse after recovery from cerebrospinal meningitis before resumption of, Therap. 26
 —, British, antityphoid inoculation in, Med. 12
 ——, ——, deaths of killed now outnumber those from disease, Hist. 92
 ——, ——, dental work in, reforms in organization of, suggested, Odont. 2
 ——, ——, diseases prevalent in campaigns of 1742-45, Hist. 98, 99
 ——, ——, heart conditions prevailing in, Committee of Inquiry on (1864-68), findings and recommendations of, Therap. 37
 ——, ——, ill-fate in Walcheren Expedition (1809), main cause, Hist. 94
 ——, ——, in France, cases of undetermined fever of transitory type among, Med. 20
 ——, ——, paratyphoid fever A and B among, respective proportions, Med. 18
 ——, ——, mean annual strength, mean annual deaths, and mean annual mortality while quartered at various stations (1817-21), Hist. 97
 ——, ——, mortality at Gibraltar (1817-21), Hist. 94, 96, 97
 ——, ——, at Sierra Leone (1817-21), Hist. 95
 ——, ——, from actuarial point of view, Hist. 90
 ——, ——, from admission to military hospitals 100 years ago, Hist. 92, 93
 ——, ——, from disease 100 years ago, causes of, Hist. 92
 ——, ——, in Canada (1817-21), Hist. 94, 96, 97
 ——, ——, in West Africa (1817-21), Hist. 95, 96, 97
 ——, ——, per 1,000 at different periods (1817-21, 1876-85, 1907-11), Hist. 96
 ——, mortality-rate (1816-36), Hist. 89, 90
 ——, ——, in (1817-21) (A. Chaplin), Hist. 89
 ——, ——, —— compared with Ansell's tables of mortality in friendly societies (1823-27), Hist. 98
 ——, ——, ——, deaths from disease only included, Hist. 90
 ——, ——, ——, documents consulted, Hist. 91
 ——, ——, ——, in present War (to July, 1915) from deaths on field, Hist. 92
 ——, ——, treatment of teeth in, Odont. 1
 ——, ——, unsuitable dress and accoutrements a hundred years ago, Hist. 98
 ——, cresol in sterilization of ablutio water against bilharzia infection, R.S.M. Lect. 167
 ——, Indian, British troops in, mortality (1817-21), Hist. 95
 ——, medical examinations and re-examinations for, guide for making, Surg. 50
 ——, service in, classification of men for, according to health, Surg. 51
 ——, ——, invaliding out of, after cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 26
 ——, Medical Service, services composing, R.S.M. Lect. 60
 ——, officers, rarity of trench nephritis among, Med. and Therap. vi, xxxix

Arsacetin, arsenic pentavalent in, Derm. 116

Arsenic, action as catalyst, Derm. 114
 —— in treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 79, 80, 214
 —— of ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 55; see also *Ipecacuanha* and arsenic
 —— pentavalent in atoxyl and arsacetin, Derm. 116
 ——, persistence in tissues after intramuscular injection of salvarsan, Derm. 136
 ——, powerfully organotropic, Derm. 136
 ——, prolonged administration, gravity of, Derm. 174
 ——, receptors other than, Derm. 111
 ——, toxic action of, Derm. 134
 ——, trivalent in salvarsan, Derm. 116

- Arsenical intoxication, result of, ten months after one injection of novarsenobenzol (Billon),
(H. Spence), Derm. 6
— — —, skin diseases resulting from, Derm. 8, 9
— — —, susceptibility to, Derm. 8
Arteries, cerebral, middle and posterior, area of most common distribution of, Ophth. 87,
88, 89
— — —, lesions of xanthoma tuberosum involving, Derm. 211
— — —, sulphur in, percentage content, Derm. 136
— — —, vital spirits in, Galenical doctrine as to, Hist. 7
Artery (carotid), tying before removal of angioma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 31, 32, 34
— — —, hyaloid, central, persistence with congenital development of fibrous tissue behind lens,
mistaken for glioma, Ophth. 12
— — —, retinal, central, obstruction followed by coagulation necrosis, Ophth. 35
Artesian wells in London basin, depth to which sunk, Baln. 37, 38
Arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment by Simpson light, Electr. 72
Aryteno-epiglottic fold and ventricular region of left side of larynx, malignant disease (?) of
(I. Moore), Laryng. 39
Arytenoids, epiglottis, and uvula, thickening of, with passive oedema in association with
plumbism and pyorrhoea (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 72
Ascites due to chronic perisplenitis, Clin. 3
— — —, presence of, in unilateral solid adenoma of ovary, faint adhesions to bowel, case,
Obst. 75
Askew, Anthony, M.D., F.R.S., biographical notes of, Hist. 23, 24
— — —, library of (H. Barnes), Hist. 23
— — —, how collected, Hist. 23
Aspergillus fumigatus, colony and microscopic slide of, in case of otomycosis (H. L. Whale),
Otol. 1
— — —, infection with, due to pigeons, Otol. 2
— — —, *malignus*, Otol. 2
— — —, *niger*, Otol. 2
— — —, otomycosis due to infection with, geographical distribution, Otol. 2
Asphyxia reticularis (Unna), case of (Dudley Corbett), Derm. 152
Astasia-abastia following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxiv
Astrolepsis, teeth of, diminution of pulp in, Odont. 38
Asthall, Hist. 82 (footnote)
Asthma and nasal polypi, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
— — —, treatment by Simpson light, Electr. 64
Astigmatism, effects of, Neur. 9
Astrology in connexion with onset of plague, Hist. 163, 169, 188, 192, 193, 197
Ataxia in child, case (F. E. Batten). Neur. 63
Ataxy, locomotor, mechanism of, Neur. 12
— — —, rarity among women, Neur. 6
Athletes, young, irritable heart in, Therap. 44
Athletic effort, severe, followed by visceroptosis, Electr. 20
Atoxyl, arsenic pentavalent in, Derm. 116
Atrocities, actual, as well as rumours of, produced by sadistic complexes, Psych. 22
— — —, rumours of, Psych. 19, 21, 25
— — —, fascination for, Psych. 19
— — —, in present War, Psych. 21
Atropine, administration in superficial linear keratitis, Ophth. 40, 52
Attestation no guarantee of accuracy, Psych. 3, 4
Attic suppuration, healed, of unusual type in fractured skull, case (E. D. D. Davis), Otol. 4
Auerbach's plexus, Electr. 12, 18, 21
— — —, aggregations of, Baln. 25
— — —, structural changes in, effects, Baln. 23

- Auerbach's plexus, structural changes in, how produced, *Baln.* 23
 Aufrecht's method of estimating amount of albumin in urine, *Med. and Therap.* xxi
 Aura, epileptic, eye symptoms in, *Neur.* 17, 18
 Auricle, drooping of, after radical mastoid operation, contrivance to avoid, *Otol.* 20
 —, right, sudden partial failure in irritable heart of soldiers, *Therap.* 44
 Australian tribes, practice among, at first menstruation, *Hist.* 66
 —— troops, severity of amoebic dysentery among, *R.S.M. Lect.* 80
 Autognosis in treatment of delusions and hallucinations of hearing, *Psych. and Neur.*, xxviii, xxix
 Auto-inoculation, blood changes induced in wounded by, *R.S.M. Lect.* 14
 Awre, urban district of, death-rates of, *Epid.* 5
 Axilla, broken rifle-ball in, X-ray appearance, *Electr.* 94
 Azygos vein, valve at opening into vena cava, discovery of, *Hist.* 7, 8
- Bacillary invasion following amoebic invasion of intestinal mucosa in dysentery, *R.S.M. Lect.* 82
Bacille de l'œdème gazeux malin, *R.S.M. Lect.* 129 (and footnote)
 Bacilli, coliform, vaccines from, successful use of, *Derm.* 60
 —, fusiform, and spirochaete, associated, see *Vincent's organisms*
 —, gas-producing emphysema of septic wounds, commonest manifestation of, *Obst.* 87
 Bacillus in gas gangrene, cause of toxic form, *R.S.M. Lect.* 129
 — of malignant œdema, see *Vibrio septique*
 — *aerogenes capsulatus*, effect on antityptic power of serum, *R.S.M. Lect.* 8 (footnote)
 — — —, imperfect saprophyte, *R.S.M. Lect.* 9
 — — —, pneumo-peritoneum probably induced by, release of gas, recovery (John D. Malcolm), *Obst.* 85
 — — —, vaccine in wound infections, *R.S.M. Lect.* 52; see also *Antigangrene vaccine*
 — — —, see also *Bacillus perfringens*
 — *alkaligenes faecalis*, discovery in blood and faeces, *Med.* 29
 — — —, growth encouraged by brilliant green method, *Med.* 30
 — *coli*, rays destroying, *Laryng.* 24
 — — —, source of infection in acute hepatic toxæmia, complicating labour and pregnancy, *Obst.* 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128
 —, diphtheroid, wisp-shaped, imperfect saprophyte, *R.S.M. Lect.* 9
 — *fallax*, characters, *R.S.M. Lect.* 127, 128
 — — — in gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 126, 128
 — — —, why so called, *R.S.M. Lect.* 128
 — *œdematis* in gas gangrene, associated with other organisms, *R.S.M. Lect.* 128
 — — — colonies of, different aspects in deep agar, *R.S.M. Lect.* 131, 132
 — — — in gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 127, 128
 — — —, *vibrio septique*, and *Bacillus fallax*, combined toxins of, in gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 130, 131
 — *paratyphosus*, isolation of, *Med.* 29
 — *perfringens* in gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 122, 123, 124
 — — — —, associated with "œur jaune," *R.S.M. Lect.* 122, 123
 — — — — with ordinary agents of suppuration, *R.S.M. Lect.* 124
 — — — — rarely solely present, *R.S.M. Lect.* 122
 — — —, inoculation into guinea-pig producing classical form of gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 134
 — *proteus*, effect on antityptic power of serum, *R.S.M. Lect.* 8 (footnote)
 — — —, imperfect aerophyte, *R.S.M. Lect.* 9
 — *pyocyanus*, imperfect saprophyte, *R.S.M. Lect.* 9
 — — — in septic ulcerations, *Derm.* 4
 — *sporogenes*, confusion with *vibrio septique*, *R.S.M. Lect.* 127

- Bacillus typhosus*, agglutination of, Med. 11, 14, 28
— — —, absence of, Med. 29
— — —, isolation from stools and urine in detection of carriers, methods for, Med. 15
— — —, rays not destroying, Laryng. 24
Bacon-curing, prejudice against menstruous women taking part in, Hist. 65
Bacteria, growth in pus, effects of antiseptics on, table showing, Path. 19
— in films of pus, effects of antiseptics on, table showing, Path. 17
— in pus, effects of antiseptics on, table showing, Path. 16
—, ingestion by leucocytes in wound infections, Path. 21
Bacterial diseases, lipoid globulin molecules in serum of protozoal diseases, larger and possess greater adsorptive capacities than those in serum of, Derm. 115
— affections, superficial, benefited by actinic rays, Electr. 68
— infections, action of toxins in body produced by, Therap. 30
— organisms, sand blown from south in Egypt by "Khamseen" winds, heavily infected with, Epid. 37
— products, absorption of, resulting in intestinal stasis, Electr. 9
— suspensions, effect on emigration of leucocytes, Path. 14
Bactericidal agent, failure of salvarsan to act as, Derm. 117, 118
— efficacy of antiseptics in albuminous fluids required, R.S.M. Lect. 27, 28
Bacteriological laboratories in hospitals of Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 102
— laboratory on Gallipoli Peninsula at Cape Helles, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
BADGEROW, G. W.—Case of ulceration of pharynx, Laryng. 57
—, tumour of palate, Laryng. 4, 5
Baer, epidemic of influenzal paratyphoid in soldiers, Med. 36
Bagshot beds, influence of, upon prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 12, 14, 18, 19
— sand, capping high areas of London clay, Baln. 37
Bahimas, superstitions connected with milk-supply and menstruation among, Epid. 52
BAILEY, FRED., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on use of condensers in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of nerve lesions, Surg. 14
Baines, Sir Thomas, and Sir John Finch, biographical notes on (T. A. Malloch), Hist. 155
Balantidium-like infusorian found in sand, characters, Epid. 43
BALDWIN, ASLETT.—Case of gumma of the rectum simulating carcinoma, Surg. 29
BALDWIN, H.—Discussion on comparative studies in calcification, Odont. 31
—, discussion on structure and arrangement of enamel prisms, Odont. 138
— — — on war injuries of the jaw and face, Odont. 63
—, Inaugural Presidential Address, Odontological Section, Odont. 1
Balfour, Assistant-Surgeon, and Tulloch, Colonel, rate of mortality in British Army (1816-36), Hist. 89, 90
Ballance, C. A., M.V.O., method of skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 8, 9, 21
Balmain, large dosage of ipecacuanha in treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 75
BALY, C. F. PEYTON.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 114
Bandages employed for irrigation of wound surfaces, obstruction of, R.S.M. Lect. 64
— — — — —, obstruction of, method of prevention demonstrated, R.S.M. Lect.
64, 65
— — — — —, with therapeutic solutions, and drainage of wounds, R.S.M. Lect.
56, 63
—, multiple loop method of packing, R.S.M. Lect. 67, 68
BANKART, A. S. BLUNDELL.—Case of hypertrophy of the right side of the face, right half of the tongue, left upper extremity, and right lower extremity—hemi-hypertrophy (?), Child. 77
—, Case of (?) myositis, Child. 6
—, discussion on dyspituitarism in girl, aged 15 years, Child. 26
BANKS-DAVIS, H. J.—Discussion on audible tinnitus in boy, Otol. 26
—, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 46
— — — — — of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 90

- BANKS-DAVIS, H. J.—Discussion on case of ulceration of pharynx, Laryng. 58
 ——, discussion on otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 41
 —— —— on total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 6
 —— —— on treatment of gunshot injuries of larynx where "webbing" has taken place Laryng. 86
 —— —— on tracheitis sicca in boy, Laryng. 58
 —— —— on tuberculous (?) septic (?) meningitis following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 38
 —— —— on unilateral (left) paralysis of soft palate and larynx, Laryng. 38
- BARBER, H. W.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 14
 ——, case of lichenoid and nodular tuberculide, Derm. 16
- Barbers, Company of, incorporation of Guild of Surgeons with, Hist. 74
 —— and Surgeons, Company of, grace cup presented to, by Henry VIII, Hist. 75
- Barcelona, outbreak of plague in (1409), Hist. 189
- BARCLAY, A. E., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on certain X-ray signs of intestinal stasis, Electr. 21
 ——, preliminary note on a new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 75-91
- Bardsley, treatment of dysentery by emetine first recommended by, R.S.M. Lect. 77
- Bardwell, Thomas (d. 1780 ?), portrait painter, Hist. 104, 105
- Barrington, Great and Little, Hist. 82 (footnote)
- BARNES, HENRY.—Note on an autograph letter describing inoculation of small-pox in Carlisle in 1755, Hist. 21
 ——, on Anthony Askew, M.D., F.R.S., and his library, Hist. 23
- BARRETT, Lady.—Case of primary epithelioma in tuberculous tubes, Obst. 63; Report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 68
- Bartels, see *Ploss and Bartels*
- BARTON, E. A., and SPENCER H. R.—A spéculum-camera, Obst. 17
- BARTON, G. A. H.—Discussion on influence of anaesthetics on temperature of body, Anæsth. 6
- Barziza, Cristoforo, of Bergamo, biographical note on, Hist. 197
 ——, plague tractate of, about 1495, Hist. 197
- Basilisk, superstition as to, Hist. 128
- BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet-Surgeon P. W., R.N.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 21
- Bast fibre in veriform appendix, Path. 66
- Bastian, H. C., F.R.S., case of word-blindness, quoted, Child. 11
 ——, on aphonia and mutism, quoted, Psych. and Neur. xix
 ——, on hysterical mutism, quoted, Psych. and Neur. xviii
- Baths, avoidance of, in times of plague, Hist. 181, 190
 ——, Marat's skin disease relieved by, Hist. 119, 120
 ——, mineralized, in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 63
 —— and douches in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 36, 37
 —— —— —— of gastro-intestinal stasis, Bain. 26
 —— —— ——, care needed in application, Bain. 26, 27
 ——, see also *Eau courante* bath; *Whirlpool* baths
- BATHURST, L. W.—Discussion on Simpson light, Electr. 73
- BATTEN, F. E.—Case of ataxia in a child, Neur. 63
 ——, cases of muscular atrophy, Neur. 62
 ——, paraplegia following cerebrospinal meningitis; laminectomy, Neur. 63
 ——, two cases of post-central injury of cortex, shown for the purpose of eliciting evidence on—(i) the appreciation of vibration, (ii) recovery, (iii) segmental representation on the cortex, Neur. 67
 —— and Mayou, M. S., pathological appearances in family cerebral degeneration with macular change, quoted, Ophth. 30
- BATTEN, G. B.—Discussion on new commutator attachment for rectifying current supplied to X-ray tube, Electr. 59
 ——, discussion on reaction testing of muscles, Electr. 38

- Battle, W. H., foreign bodies in appendix preserved by, Path. 64
—, discovery of pigmentation of appendicular mucosa by, Path. 43
Bayliss, W. M., F.R.S.—Discussion on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 194
Bayonet wound followed by laryngeal stenosis, treated by intubation (E. D. D. Davis),
Laryng. 101
Bazin's disease, posture best suited for healing, Derm. 39
Beddoes, T. P.—Discussion on so-called idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma of Kaposi,
Derm. 63
Beef, four inches of, comparison of effects of filtered and unfiltered rays through, with fixed
and rotating tubes, Electr. 131
— — — — —, penetration of filtered and unfiltered rays through, with use of Coolidge tube,
Electr. 124, 126, 127
— — — — —, radiations through, with rotating tube, rays unfiltered ; and filtered through
3 mm. aluminium, Electr. 124, 129
— — and air, comparative results of filtered and unfiltered rays through, from fixed tube,
Electr. 130
— — — — — radiations, filtered and unfiltered passed through, from rotating tube, results
obtained, Electr. 132
Behnke method of treatment of stammering, Psych. and Neur. xxxvii, xxxviii
Belfast, epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis at, (1907), Therap. 5, 6
Beliaew, case of influenzal paratyphoid, Med. 36
Bell, Sir Charles, effect of powerful emotions on respiration, quoted, Psych. and Neur. xix
Bellini, portrait of (hitherto unpublished) (C. G. Cumston), Hist. 47, 48
Benedict, hypothesis as to production of optic neuritis, Neur. 16
Bengal Obituary (The), Hist. 95
Bennett, F. J.—Discussion on comparative studies in calcification, Odont. 32
—, discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 118
Bennett, H. SELFE.—Joshua Ward, 1685-1761, Hist. 100
Bennett, NORMAN.—Association between lamellar cataract and hypoplastic teeth, quoted,
Child. 89
—, discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 106
Bentham, Jeremy, supposed perjuries and danger of suggestive questions, quoted, Psych. 5
Bergonié, Professor, X-ray and electro-therapeutic work of, Electr. 39, 40
—, mechanical substitute for massage devised by, Electr. 43, 44
Bergonié apparatus in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 68
— vibrator in radiographic department, King George Military Hospital, Electr. 52, 54
Beriberi at Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 117
Bermuda, mortality of British Army in (1817-21), Hist. 96
Bernheim, E., estimation of evidence, quoted, Psych. 2
—, part played by phantasy in production of testimony, quoted, Psych. 6
Besson, Professor, contrivances for mechano-therapy in French military hospitals, Electr. 45
Bethazaar, supposed infallibility as a remedy, Hist. 168
Bezoar, definition of term, Path. 78
Bezoars not observed in human subject, Path. 55
— of ellagic acid deeply pigmented, Path. 53, 54
—, see also *Elephant* bezoar, *Rhinoceros* bezoars
Bibliographies and references :—
Calcification, studies in, Odont. 31
Cataract (double) in a dog, Ophth. 56
Compluetic reaction in amentia, Psych. 62
Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, Therap. 90
Ectopic pregnancy, probably primary abdominal, Obst. 115
Enamel prisms, Odont. 138
Folk cures by constriction and rings, Hist. 154
Gas gangrene, bacteriological and experimental researches, R.S.M. Lect. 143

Bibliographies and references :—

- Lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 221
 Menstruation, superstitions concerning, Hist. 65
 Mortality-rate in British army, Hist. 97
 Paratyphoid fever, Med. 38
 Pelvic kidney, single, Child. 21
 Piltdown teeth, radiographs of, Odont. 51
 Psychology of rumour, Psych. 23
 Soldier's heart, Therap. 39
 Thames Valley, Balm. 44
 Ulcero-membranous stomatitis, Med. 60
 Vision, disturbances of, Ophth. 92
 Wound infections, treatment of, Path. 20
 Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, French version of plague tractate of John of Burgundy from MS. in, Hist. 200-212
 Bier's hyperæmic method, advantages of, Surg. 70
 Bile-stained fluid escaping from duodenal fistula forming after posterior gastro-jejunostomy, Path. 37
 Bilharzia daughter-sporocysts, teased from liver, R.S.M. Lect. 163
 — development within mammalian body, R.S.M. Lect. 165
 —, genus *Distoma hematobium* transferred to, R.S.M. Lect. 145
 — *haematobium*, infection by, mode of spread, R.S.M. Lect. 149
 —, ova, terminal spined and lateral spined, circumstances under which respectively produced, R.S.M. Lect. 160, 164
 —, —, —, —, controversy as to origin of, R.S.M. Lect. 164
 —, testes, cecum, and uterus of, R.S.M. Lect. 164
 — *japonicum*, intermediate host of, R.S.M. Lect. 146
 —, life cycle in snail, R.S.M. Lect. 162
 — *magnum* found in monkey (*Cercocebus fuliginosus*), R.S.M. Lect. 157
 — *mansi*, infection by, deposit of black pigment granules in liver from, R.S.M. Lect. 166
 —, testes, cecum, and uterus of, R.S.M. Lect. 164
 —, mesentery and edge of liver of mouse experimentally infected with, R.S.M. Lect. 158
 —, section of liver of white rat experimentally infected with, showing veins blocked with worms, R.S.M. Lect. 159
 Bilharziosis, vesical and intestinal, in Egypt, eradication, R.S.M. Lect. 168-170
 —, —, experimental production in various animals, R.S.M. Lect. 160
 —, —, transmission, R.S.M. Lect. 156
 —, —, family of molluscs by which spread, R.S.M. Lect. 155
 —, —, infection from drinking water, R.S.M. Lect. 162
 —, —, investigation of, R.S.M. Lect. 148
 —, —, mode of spread (R. T. Leiper), R.S.M. Lect. 145-172
 —, —, prevention of, R.S.M. Lect. 166
 —, —, methods of, R.S.M. Lect. 166
 —, —, treatment, experimental, R.S.M. Lect. 171
 Binet, creation of practical science of evidence, advocated by, Psych. 2
 Bing, Thomas (Master of Clare College, Cambridge), copy of "Phaenomena" of Aratus belonging to, Hist. 11
 Bismuth and X-ray localization of dysenteric ulceration, cases illustrating (C. J. Glasson), Med. 39-50
 — meal, X-ray demonstration of elongation and dilatation of duodenum after, Electr. 19
 —, examination with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 186
 — meals, X-ray demonstrations of ileal kinks after, Electr. 16, 17
 —, sulphide of, microscopical characters, Path. 58
 Bjerrum's screen, modification of, description, Ophth. 58 (footnote)
 —, —, examination by, of visual defects due to injury, Ophth. 58, 95, 96
 Black, nature of "mottled teeth," quoted, Odont. 132

- Black death (1348), output of plague tractates for two centuries following, Hist. 160
Bladder, hypertrophy of, both ureters dilated, congenital hydronephrosis of both kidneys (E. C. Williams), Child. 1
—, rupture of, fatal, during puerperium, case (Miss F. M. Huxley), Obst. 24
—, —, —, —, case of, probably spontaneous, not traumatic, Obst. 25, 26
Bland-Sutton, Sir John, case of duodenal fistula forming after posterior gastro-jejunostomy, quoted, Path. 37
Blasius of Barcelona, plague tractate of, 1406, Hist. 189
Blepharospasm following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
Blind soldiers as masseurs, Surg. 36, 38
Blindness, areas of, not quite symmetrical in both eyes in some visual fields, Ophth. 91
—, associated with mutism, Psych. and Neur. xviii
—, following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi, xliv
—, homonymous, reaching to fixation point, produced by bullet wound penetrating occipital lobe at level of extremity of calcarine fissure, Ophth. 87
—, optic neuritis not resulting in, Neur. 9
—, tumours of cerebrum and cerebellum leading to, Neur. 8
—, and deafness following gunshot wound of temporal region, passing off later, Otol. 30
Blood, administration for cure of amenorrhoea, underlying reason for, Hist. 59
—, adrenalin circulating in, effect on localized part of intestine, Electr. 2
—, case of xanthoma not revealing any abnormality in, Derm. 211
—, centrifuged, effect of physiological saline solution upon, R.S.M. Lect. 47, 49
—, changes of, induced in wounded by auto-inoculation, R.S.M. Lect. 14
—, circulation of, effect of douches without pressure on, Baln. 30
—, —, erroneous teaching of Galen as to, Hist. 7
—, citrated, in capillary pipettes, R.S.M. Lect. 24, 25
—, —, —, agathotropic arrangement, R.S.M. Lect. 25, 26
—, contained in tube of water-agar, drawn out by sodium chloride, R.S.M. Lect. 44, 45
—, destruction of streptococci by, R.S.M. Lect. 23, 24
—, discovery of *Bacillus alkaligenes facalis* in, Med. 29
—, drawn from finger, destruction of pneumococci by, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—, excoagular, R.S.M. Lect. 21, 23
—, flooding, with acid bodies, Child. 92
—, from finger, effect on streptococcus, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—, growth of streptococcus found in wounds on agar when transplanted in, R.S.M. Lect. 9
—, horror of, universal among lower orders of human civilization, Hist. 58, 59, 61
—, human, injection in dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 80
—, implantation of streptococcus found in wounds into, colonies resulting, R.S.M. Lect. 9, 10
—, in trench nephritis, nitrogen in, retention of, Med. and Therap. xxii, xxiii
—, in urine in trench nephritis, chemical tests for, Med. and Therap. xxii
—, mural implantation of microbes into, complete, R.S.M. Lect. 22, 23
—, —, —, —, wainscot, R.S.M. Lect. 22, 23
—, —, —, —, advantage, R.S.M. Lect. 23
—, reinforcing experiment with, in capillary tube, R.S.M. Lect. 3, 4, 5
—, urea in, estimation by urease method, Med. and Therap. xxiii
—, whole, bactericidal power of, data furnished by study of, R.S.M. Lect. 20
—, and sugar, percentage in diabetes, compared, Therap. 70, 71
Blood-casts from urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. x
—, —, —, —, rare, Med. and Therap. xxii
Blood-clot, contraction of, emigration tube showing different types of, Path. 13
—, dressing in mastoid operations, primary skin grafting preferable to, Otol. 18
—, emigration of leucocytes from, to serum, Path. 13
—, in wound infections, method of prevention, R.S.M. Lect. 57
Blood-corpuscles, red, disintegration in acidosis, Child. 93

- Blood-corpuscles, red, in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
 Blood-cultures in camp jaundice, R.S.M. Lect. 113
 —— in diagnosis of paratyphoid fever, Med. 10
 —— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. vii
 Blood-examination in case of dyspuitarism, Child. 24
 Blood-fluids exert no bactericidal effects on pneumococcus, R.S.M. Lect. 20
 ——, "kakotropic" arrangement in wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 47
 Blood-pigment in haemochromatosis, Path. 48
 Blood-pressure, high, and hypertrophied heart in mild diabetes in aged man, case, Therap. 78
 ——, low, cases of, treatment with static electricity, Electr. 42
 ——, wound cases with, electrical treatment in French military hospitals, Electr. 42
 —— readings during lumbar puncture in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 10, 28
 Blood-serum, agglutinating power in persons inoculated twice with triple vaccine about three weeks before date of examination, Med. 15
 ——, oozing from blood-clot of wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 3
 —— treatment after mastoid operation, Otol. 23
 Blood-sugar in diabetes, estimation must be regular, Therap. 89
 ——, percentage of, in diabetes mellitus, Therap. 70
 Boa constrictor, hair-ball from, Path. 75
 Book's stethoscope, purpose of, Therap. 49
 Body-temperature, influence of anaesthetics upon (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 1
 ——, internal, rise or fall, how affecting excitability of medulla, Anæsth. 3
 Body-weight in diabetes, how influenced by diet, Therap. 73
 BOLAM, R. A.—Discussion on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 8
 Bolton, J. S., localization of macular cortex, quoted, Ophth. 60
 ——, localization of visual function, quoted, Ophth. 58
 Bomb wounds, infections from, R.S.M. Lect. 6
 ——, see also *Shrapnel*, shell and bomb wounds
 Bombs causing slight "punched in" wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 7
 BOND, J. W.—Case of malignant disease treated by diathermy, Laryng. 113
 —— discussion on bullet wounds of face and neck, Laryng. 19
 —— —— on case of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 91
 —— —— —— of disease (empyema) of right frontal sinus, Laryng. 22
 —— —— —— of hypopharyngeal carcinoma, Laryng. 70
 —— —— —— of intense dryness of mouth, Laryng. 74
 —— —— —— of intrinsic cancer of larynx, Laryng. 6, 8, 113
 —— —— —— of lupus of mouth and throat, Laryng. 76
 —— —— —— of naso-pharyngeal polypus originating in right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 17
 —— —— —— on extensive scarring of face, Laryng. 60
 —— —— —— on fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 72
 —— —— —— on foreign body (fish-bone) in oesophagus, Laryng. 61
 —— —— —— on large naso-antral polypus, Laryng. 82
 —— —— —— on leukoplakia of vocal cords, Laryng. 67
 —— —— —— on malignant papillomatous growth of left inferior turbinate and ethmoidal region, Laryng. 11
 —— —— —— on (?) nervous or functional aphonia, Laryng. 119
 —— —— —— on paralysis of left vocal cord from bullet wound of neck, Laryng. 20
 —— —— —— on partial excision of thyroid cartilage in malignant disease of vocal cords, Laryng. 64
 —— —— —— on rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 89
 —— —— —— on retropharyngeal abscess due to breaking down of tubercular gland, Laryng. 115
 —— —— —— on sarcoma of naso-pharynx and cervical glands, Laryng. 62
 —— —— —— on shrapnel wound of nose and cheek, Laryng. 21
 —— —— —— on total laryngectomy for cancer, Laryng. 67

- BOND, J. W.—Discussion on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 85
—, discussion on treatment of gunshot injuries of larynx where "webbing" has taken place, Laryng. 86
— — on tumour of palate, Laryng. 5
—, encapsulated tumour removed from region of left tonsil, soft palate, &c., Laryng. 4
—, tumour in region of right tonsil and soft palate, Laryng. 59, 94
Bone comminuted by bullet from rifle wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 5
—, fragments of, preservation in comminuted fracture of mandible, Odont. 94, 97, 102
—, impacted in oesophagus more dangerous as foreign body than coins, Laryng. 42
—, large irregular piece of, impacted in oesophagus, removed by direct method; death from sepsis six days later (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 41
—, layers of, surrounding membranous labyrinth, Otol. 56, 59
—, nature of changes in, in otosclerosis, Otol. 46
—, transplantation of, for bridging over gaps in mandible, Odont. 92
— — — — —, method of fixation, Odont. 93
— and soft tissues, anterior portion of, carried away (war injury), cases of, Odont. 72
Bone-grafting in fractures of jaw from war injury with loss of bone substance, Odont. 89, 99, 101, 109, 117, 118
—, methods of, cinematograph demonstration (F. H. Albee), Surg. 71
Bone-marrow, green, in patient dying of purpura, Clin. 9
—, greenish coloration of, in anaemia and purpura, case of; bearing of, on question of causation of green colour of chloroma and so-called chloro-leukæmia (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 7
—, implantation of human thyroid into, in case of scleroderma associated with Graves's disease and later myxedema (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 69
— and spleen, green colour in case with haemorrhagic diathesis, Clin. 10, 11
Bones, long, peculiarities in osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 46, 48, 49, 50
Books, rare and early printed, in library of Anthony Askew, Hist. 25, 26
Borst, percentage of errorless narratives obtained by interrogatory method, quoted, Psych. 3
Bougies, special kind prescribed by Marat in treatment of gleet, Hist. 118
Bouillon, effect of excess of, on growth of protozoa, Epid. 40
Bowditch, on influence of soil on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 2
Bowerbank, view held by, on shell formation, quoted, Odont. 16
Bowl (potion), sacred, from Tahiti, account of (B. G. Corney), Hist. 27
BOWMAN, F. B., Captain C.A.M.C.—Ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis among troops: its cause and treatment (preliminary report) (communicated by Sir W. Osler), Med. 51-60
BOX, C. R.—Discussion on acute nephritis without oedema, Child. 61
—, discussion on case of transient hemiplegia in diphtheria and diphtheritic onychia, Child. 57
 β -oxybutyric acid in urine in diabetes, Therap. 72
Boys, false witness given by, Psych. 24
Brachiopoda, fibrillar substance in, function of, Odont. 16
—, separation from mollusca, Odont. 17
Bracklesham beds, influence of, upon prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 12, 14, 18, 19
Bradford, Sir John Rose, Major R.A.M.C., F.R.S., trench nephritis, quoted, Med. and Therap. xiii, xiv, xv
BRADSHAW, T. R., Major R.A.M.C. (T.).—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 57
—, discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 94
Bradycardia in paratyphoid fever, Med. 5
Brain, bullet wounds of, causing homonymous hemianopia with central scotoma, Ophth. 74-78
— —, healing of, Ophth. 94
—, bullet and shrapnel wounds of, causing central and para-central scotomata, Ophth. 69-74
— — — — —, cases of, in relation to cortical representation of macula, Ophth. 69-74

- Brain, cortex of, double representation of central vision in, Ophth. 91
 ——, localization of macular centre in, Ophth. 60, 69
 ——, post-central injury of, shown for purpose of eliciting evidence on (i) appreciation of vibration, (ii) recovery, (iii) segmental representation on the cortex (F. E. Batten), Neur. 67
 ——, representation of peripheral vision in, Ophth. 89
 ——, development arrested, amentia symptom-complex of, Psych. 43
 ——, diseases of, defects of vision in (ophthalmological observations of Hughlings Jackson), Neur. 3
 ——, failure of vision in, observed by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 4
 ——, ophthalmoscopic examination in severe cases insisted on by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 7
 ——, syphilitic, developing after shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
 ——, value of ophthalmoscopic examination in, Neur. 8, 13
 ——, family degeneration of, and amaurotic family idiocy, changes at macula compared, Ophth. 32
 ——, injuries to, from bullet and shell wounds, localization, Ophth. 62, 63
 ——, ——, ——, ——, variable, Ophth. 63
 ——, lesions of, disturbances of vision from, with special reference to cortical representation of macula (Colonel W. T. Lister and Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon Holmes), Ophth. 57
 ——, followed by loss of colour vision, Ophth. 91
 ——, occipital lobe of, bullet wound penetrating at level of extremity of calcarine fissure, kind of blindness produced by, Ophth. 87
 ——, lobes, central vision represented in posterior parts of, Ophth. 78, 86
 ——, region, gunshot injuries of, rarity of superior quadrantic hemianopia in, Ophth. 69
 —— of Mongolian imbecile (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 65
 ——, shell and bullet wounds of, causing quadrantic hemianopia, cases, Ophth. 63-69
 ——, syphilitic disease of, following administration of salvarsan in latent stage of syphilis, Derm. 127
 ——, tumour of (?) (H. Thursfield), Neur. 56
 ——, tumour of, probable cause of optic neuritis, case, Child. 60
 ——, right post-central, subcortical (C. M. Hinde Howell), Neur. 31
 ——, tumours of, leading to blindness, Neur. 8
 BRAINE, C. CARTER.—Discussion on influence of anaesthetics on temperature of body, Anæsth. 6
 Bread, condition of steel filings in flour after flour is baked into, Path. 33
 Breast, scirrhus of, X-ray burn during treatment of; general carcinomatous infiltration of skin of arm (cancer en cuirasse) apparently resulting from (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
 Breathlessness in chronic heart disease, Therap. 31
 Breeding-places of house-flies, Epid. 45
 BRIGGS, HENRY.—Unilateral solid primary adenoma of the ovary, Obst. 73-84
 Bright's disease, ophthalmoscopic appearances in, simulated by those occurring in intracranial tumour, Neur. 13
 Brilliant-green method, cultural peculiarities, Med. 30
 —— for detection of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers, Med. 15, 30, 33
 —— in diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fever, Med. 15, 30, 33
 Brilliantine, rubbing in, as probable cause of multiple comedones of frontal region, Derm. 83
 Bristles in vermiciform appendix, museum specimen, Path. 65
 Bristol, outskirts of, high death-rate for diphtheria and measles in, Epid. 20, 27
 British health resorts, lack of records of treatment of disabled soldiers at, Baln. 46, 47
 —— military hospitals, electro-therapeutic requirements in, Electr. 45, 46
 British Museum library, plague tractates in, Hist. 173, 179, 182, 184, 186, 193
 British nursing, excellence of, Electr. 40
 —— troops in France, prevalence of ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis among, Med. 51, 59

- British troops on Gallipoli Peninsula, camp jaundice amongst, R.S.M. Lect. 112, 113
— — — , severity of amoebic dysentery among, R.S.M. Lect. 80
Broadbent, Sir W. H., case of sarcoma of pericardium, quoted, Child. 38
BROECKAERT, J.—Discussion on partial excision of thyroid cartilage for malignant disease of vocal cords, Laryng. 65
Bromide and chloral administration in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 25
Bromides, administration in treatment of aphonia in soldiers from the Front, Laryng. 85
Bronchi, foreign bodies impacted in, removal, forceps used for, Laryng. 81
— — — — — , method, Laryng. 81
— — — — — , with aid of fluorescent screen, Laryng. 81
— — — — — removed from, by upper bronchoscopy (Thomas Guthrie), Laryng. 80
Bronchitis in Gloucestershire districts, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 15, 26
— — — — — , highest and lowest death-rates, Epid. 15, 26
in paratyphoid fever, Med. 31
— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
Bronchoscopy, upper, three foreign bodies removed from bronchi by (Thomas Guthrie), Laryng. 80
Bronchus, right or left, question of impaction of greater number of foreign bodies in, Laryng. 81
BROWN, W. LANGDON, Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.).—Discussion on trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. i, xxxix
— , discussion on treatment of diabetes mellitus by alimentary rest, Therap. 92
BROWN, WILLIAM, Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxvii
Browne, Lancelot, autopsy made by, on body of Earl of Lincoln, Hist. 14
— , knowledge of Arabic possessed by, Hist. 12, 13
— — — of Vesalius's writings possessed by, Hist. 13
BROWNING, C. H.—Brilliant-green method for detection of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers, quoted, Med. 15, 30, 33
— , discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 33
— — — on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 195
— — — on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 188
BRUCE, W. IRONSIDE.—Demonstration by, of localizing X-ray director, in use in radiographic department of King George Military Hospital, Electr. 50, 51, 54
— , discussion on new commutator attachment for rectifying current supplied to X-ray tube, Electr. 58
— — — on new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 90
— — — on Simpson light, Electr. 68
Bruern, Oxfordshire, Hist. 82 (and footnote)
von Brünings's œsophagoscopic tube, diameter, Laryng. 43
Brunton, Sir Lauder, Bt., F.R.S., action of liver on poisons entering portal circulation, quoted, Obst. 125
Bryant, J. H., and White, W. Hale, case of congenital hydronephrosis, quoted, Child. 3
B-tint on Sabouraud and noire pastilles, various combinations used and time taken to produce, in working with Coolidge tube, Electr. 116
Buchanan, Sir G., first report of, on influence of soil on prevalence of phthisis, Balm. 3
— , second report of, on influence of soil on prevalence of phthisis, Balm. 4
Buckets, metal, disinfection of feces after reception into, Epid. 45
BUCKLEY, C. W.—Discussion on hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Balm. 29
— , discussion on treatment of disabled soldiers by physico-therapeutic methods, Balm. 51
Bulinus dybowskii, experimental infection with cercariae from, results, R.S.M. Lect. 160
— , various species of, bilharzid cercariae occurring in, R.S.M. Lect. 156, 157
— — — — — , bilharzia reared from, distinguishing characters, R.S.M. Lect. 164
Bullet, entrance of, below right mastoid and emerging at left orbit, case (P. Goldsmith), Laryng. 1

- Bullet, flight of, periods in, Ophth. 94
 — extraction, new method, combined with electric bell circuit, Electr. 77-80
 — — — — — with X-ray localization, Electr. 75, 76, 78
 — — — — , limitations, Electr. 88
 — — — — , preliminary note (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 75
 — — — — , requirements, Electr. 77
 — — — — , result of imperfect contact of forceps with foreign body, Electr. 82
 — — — — , use of instrument in, Electr. 87
 — extractor, new, cases of removal of foreign bodies by, Electr. 80-86
 — — — — , description of, Electr. 79
 — — — — , forceps of, Electr. 77, 78
 — — — — , prongs of forceps, sets necessary, Electr. 77, 79
 — — — — , retractor, Electr. 78, 79
 — wound causing paracentral scotomata, cases, Ophth. 80
 — — — — — paralysis of right vocal cord (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 36
 — — — — in left parietal region, followed by paralysis of right arm and leg with aphasia, Neur. 68
 — — — — of brain causing central scotomata, cases, bearing on question of cortical representation of macula, Ophth. 69
 — — — — of face (A. Wylie), Laryng. 21
 — — — — of neck causing paralysis of left vocal cord (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 20
 — — — — of vertex of skull, histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to (Sydney Scott), Otol. 28
 — — — — penetrating occipital lobe at level of extremity of calcarine fissure, nature of blindness produced by, Ophth. 87
 — — — — wounds, amount of injury to brain due to, variable, Ophth. 63
 — — — — , cases of, reaction testing of muscles and nerves in, Electr. 28, 29
 — — — — causing injury to rectum, three cases (C. Gordon Watson), Proct. 30
 — — — — of brain causing homonymous hemianopia with central scotoma, Ophth. 74-78
 — — — — — quadrantic hemianopia, cases, Ophth. 64-69
 — — — — , healing of, Ophth. 94
 — — — — of face and neck, cases of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 18
 — — — — of head, steel helmets as protection against, Ophth. 94
 — — — — of lower parietal or temporal regions producing telescopic vision, Ophth. 89, 90
 — — — — of nerves, operations on, condenser-reactions as indication for, Surg. 10
 — — — — of rectum, healing without disability to rectum, Proct. 27
 — — and shrapnel wounds of brain, causing central and paracentral scotomata, Ophth. 69-74
 Bullets, comminution of bone by, in case of rifle wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 5
 — lodged in sacrum, Proct. 28
 Bullous affection in diphtheria, Child. 57, 58
 — lesions from first in diphtheria of skin, Child. 55
 BUNCH, J. L.—Case of chronic patchy dermatitis, Child. 29
 — , case of molluscum contagiosum, Child. 53
 — — — , papillomatous growths in old operation scar, Child. 28
 — , diffuse scleroderma with sclerodactylia, Derm. 98
 — , multiple lupus vulgaris, Child. 52
 — — — tumours of molluscum contagiosum, Child. 28
 — , papulo-necrotic tuberculide, Child. 51
 Buphtalmos, or ox-eye, explanation of, by Laurentius, Hist. 130
 Burford Church, cenotaph in, erected by Edmund Harman in 1569, Hist. 68, 87
 — — — — — inscription on, Hist. 88
 — , Corporation of (extinct), documents relating to grants to Edmund Harman, Hist. 84, 85
 Burford Manor, history of, Hist. 86
 — — — , home of Edmund Harman, Hist. 86
 — — — , origin of, Hist. 86

- Burford Mills, grant to Edmund Harman, Hist. 84
Burial after shell explosion, results of, Psych. and Neur. iii, viii, xx
BURKE, N. H. M.—Discussion on reaction testing of muscles, Electr. 36
Butcher, W. Deane, demonstration of Leduc's methods of producing osmotic growths in colloidal solutions, alluded to, Odont. 6
BUTLER, T. HARRISON.—Discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, Ophth. 21
Butter-making, prejudice against menstrual women taking part in, Hist. 65
Buttocks, wounds of, complicated by rectal wounds, also sometimes by fractures of bony pelvis, treatment, Proct. 23
Buxton, see *Devonshire Hospital*, Buxton; *Canadian Hospital*, Peak Hotel

- Cabanés, explanation of ferocity shown by Marat, Hist. 118, 119
Cactus grandiflora, tincture of, administration in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 43
Caecal type of constipation, Electr. 21
Cæcum, stimulation, through skin areas, Bain. 25
Cæsarean section, in labour obstructed by ovarian cyst, when permissible and when unnecessary, Obst. 22, 23, 24
CAIGER, F. F.—Discussion on treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 13
Calcareous concretions, subcutaneous, in scleroderma (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 73
—, sclerodactyly and, Neur. 76
—, with scleroderma, most frequent sites of, Neur. 77
— degeneration, Raynaud's disease associated with, Neur. 76
— deposits without sclerodermatos changes, Neur. 77
Calcarine fissure, extremity of, bullet wound penetrating occipital lobe at level of, kind of blindness produced by, Ophth. 87
—, relation to ionion, mesial sagittal section of head showing, Ophth. 61, 62
— region, anterior portion of, penetrating or perforating wounds directly involving, injuring optic radiations, Ophth. 89
Calcification, comparative studies in (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 6; (references), Odont. 31
— in dentine, Odont. 21
— in enamel, Odont. 22
— of teeth, see *Teeth*, calcification of
Calcified tissue, invasion of pulp by, Odont. 56
Calcium iodide, in treatment of diabetes, Therap. 66
— metabolism, defect of, prominent feature in rickets, Child. 88
— of body, controlled by thyroid and parathyroid glands, Child. 86
— phosphate, calcified body of, formation by diffusion of constituent salts through colloid, Odont. 12
—, excess over carbonate in solutions, nature of deposit resulting, Odont. 13
—, small proportion to carbonate in solutions, nature of deposit resulting, Odont. 13
Calcoglobulin, constituents of, Odont. 13
Calcospherites appearing within osmotic growth formed by copper sulphate in silicate of sodium solution, Odont. 7, 8
—, artificial production of, Odont. 13, 14
—, two main forms to be distinguished, Odont. 14
—, concentric, with parallel lamination in human dentine, Odont. 21
— deposition in dentine and enamel, Odont. 14
—, formation more perfect in presence of small proportion of phosphate to carbonate in solutions, Odont. 13
— in human and marsupial enamel, compared, Odont. 24
— in laminae of developing enamel, Odont. 24
— in living organisms, Odont. 15
— in shell of crab, Odont. 15
— of lobster, formation of, Odont. 16

- Caleospherites in shell of prawn, Odont. 15
 —, rosette forms of, natural and artificial, Odont. 14, 15
 Calculi formed on foreign bodies, disparity between size of, and that of their nuclei, Path. 59
 —, intestinal, proper, see *Enteroliths*
 —, ligatures forming nuclei of, Path. 62, 63
 —, urinary, spontaneous fracture, Path. 85
 Calculous or tartarian origin of disease, Hist. 4, 5
 Calculus, single hair as nucleus of, Path. 60
 —, —, —, museum specimens, Path. 60
 Caldwell, co-operation of surgeon and radiographer in combined operations in extraction of foreign bodies under X-rays, alluded to, Electr. 87
 Calf, left, tumours in, and over manubrium (E. Cautley), Child. 35
 Calora, Giovanni, belief in spontaneous generation, Hist. 198
 —, plague tractate of, between 1466 and 1484, Hist. 198
 CALTHROP, LIONEL.—Discussion on treatment of disabled soldiers by physico-therapeutic measures, Baln. 51
 Camera, see *Speculum-camera*
 CAMERON, H. C.—Discussion on rapid respiratory rhythm, Child. 60
 —, osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 43
 —, skeleton from a case of osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 48
 CAMMIDGE, P. J.—Discussion on treatment of diabetes mellitus by alimentary rest, Therap. 92
 Campaigns, military, rarity of acute nephritis in, Med. and Therap. ii
 Campbell, Lieutenant, preparation of eusol by, R.S.M. Lect. 107
 CAMPBELL, H.—Discussion on bilateral ptosis and ophthalmoplegia externa, Neur. 79
 —, discussion on case shown for diagnosis at a previous meeting, Neur. 83
 —, —, on two cases of post-central injury of cortex, Neur. 68
 Camphor phenol, application in ulcer molle serpiginosum, Derm. 25
 Camps, military, cerebrospinal meningitis in, causes of, Therap. 2
 —, —, —, prophylaxis against, Therap. 3
 Canada, mortality of British Army in (1817-21), Hist. 94, 96, 97
 Canadian Hospital, Peak Hotel, Buxton, Baln. 51
 —, troops in England, prevalence of ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis among, Med. 51, 59
 Cancer, death-rate from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 19, 26
 —, en cuirasse (general carcinomatous infiltration) of skin of arm apparently resulting from X-ray burn in treatment of indolent breast scirrus (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
 —, incidence of, in Thames Valley, Baln. 42
 —, of larynx, intrinsic, case shown one year after operation by laryngo-fissure (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 6
 —, —, —, case to show certain indications in regard to laryngo-fissure and complete excision of larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 111
 —, of ovary, unilateral, solid, case, Obst. 81
 —, —, —, ruptured, case quoted, Obst. 79
 —, of pharynx and of oesophagus set up by hot drinks, Laryng. 88
 —, prevalence in Chiltern valleys, Epid. 27
 —, subsoil in relation to, as shown in death-rates of Stroud Union, Gloucestershire, Epid. 23-25
 —, total laryngectomy for, case shown three years after operation (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 66
 Canine teeth in ape and man compared, Odont. 54
 —, —, upper, action of, upon protrusion of lower jaw, Odont. 61
 Cannon, W. B., researches on mechanism of intestine, quoted, Electr. 2
 Cannula, Hahn's, insertion of, in partial excision of thyroid cartilage, Laryng. 62, 64, 66
 Cap-splints, adaptation in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 106
 —, cemented, application of, in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 107

- Cape Colony, mortality of British Army in (1817-21), Hist. 94, 96, 97
 Cape Helles, bacteriological laboratory on Gallipoli Peninsula at, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
 Capillary pipettes, citrated blood in, R.S.M. Lect. 24, 25
 —— tube, re-inforcing experiment with blood in, R.S.M. Lect. 3, 4, 5
 —— —— and rubber teat, experiments with, in demonstration of action of strong salt solutions, R.S.M. Lect. 42, 43
 —— tubes, anaerobic cultures in, R.S.M. Lect. 13
 —— —— ——, single as distinguished from multiple, R.S.M. Lect. 13
 —— ——, citrated blood in, agathotropic arrangement, R.S.M. Lect. 25, 26
 —— ——, working in, with washes and mural implantations, R.S.M. Lect. 3, 4
 Carbohydrates, fermentation of, lactic acid produced by, factor in causation of caries, Child. 86
 ——, tolerance to, in diabetes, testing of, Therap. 68
 —— —— ——, upon what dependent, Therap. 75
 Carbolic acid, mistaken injection setting up total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 5
 Carbon arc, relative intensity of Simpson light compared with that of, Electr. 67
 —— ——, spectrum of, compared by means of tungsten with spectrum from Simpson electrodes, Electr. 66, 67
 —— ——, ultra-violet radiation from, Electr. 66
 —— dioxide, percentage in air under mask in ether given by open method, Anesth. 3
 Carcinoma, extensive, of face occurring in course of xeroderma pigmentosa treated by massive dose of radium (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 156
 ——, glandular, of uterus, in child, aged 2½ years (Joseph E. Adams, read by Athole Ross), Obst. 45; Report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 49
 ——, hypopharyngeal, removal; restoration of wall by turning in piece of skin (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 69
 —— of superior maxilla with secondary glands in neck; no recurrence after two years (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 49
 ——, pharyngo-laryngeal case (William Hill), Laryng. 57
 —— presenting itself as achalasia, radiogram of oesophagus from case of (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 109
 ——, primary, of Fallopian tube, fourth case of (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 49
 —— —— —— —— ——, description of primary growth, Obst. 51, 52
 —— —— —— —— —— of secondary growth, Obst. 53
 —— simulated by gumma of rectum, case (Aslett Baldwin), Proct. 29
 Cardia, achalasia at, Bain. 24
 —— ——, cured by passage of gastric tube kept in position for four days (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 108
 Cardiac case for prognosis, see under *Heart disease*
 —— origin, transitory paralysis of, Child. 55
 Cardio-vascular atony, dilatation of heart in, Therap. 59
 —— ——, heart-failure in, Therap. 59
 —— ——, Nauheim treatment in, Therap. 59
 —— ——, twitchings in, Therap. 59
 —— ——, vascular element in, Therap. 58
 Carew, George (Earl of Totnes), biographical notes as to, Hist. 18, 19, 20
 ——, military writings of, Hist. 19
 Caries, dental, aetiology, factors in, Odont. 4
 —— ——, prime factors in, Child. 86
 —— ——, in rickets, Child. 83
 —— —— prevention, Odont. 3, 4
 —— ——, universal among infants of school age causing observations on structure of teeth impossible, Child. 87, 88
 —— ——, without rickets, Child. 90

- Carlisle, inoculation of small-pox in, in 1755, autograph letter describing, note on (H. Barnes), Hist. 21
- Carnivora, enteroliths never observed in, Path. 66
- Carotid body, endothelioma of palate supposed to originate from, Laryng. 5
- Carpenter, W. B., formation of thickness of shell, quoted, Odont. 17
 —, function in fibrils of terebratula and crania, quoted, Odont. 20
 —, view held by, on shell formation, quoted, Odont. 16
- CARR, J. WALTER.—Case of juvenile general paralysis, Child. 76
 —, discussion on acute nephritis without oedema; recovery, Child. 61
 —— on treatment of rickets, Child. 97
- Carrier Indians, customs relating to menstruation among, Hist. 59
- CARRUTHERS, J. F., Captain R.A.M.C.—Case of retinitis pigmentosa (atypical), with oedema of the macula, Ophth. 103
- CARTER, T. S.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 120
- Cartilage bone and lamellar bone, space between in fetus, Otol. 57, 60
- Cartilaginous overgrowth following radical mastoid operation, case (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 6
- Case, James, incompetence of ileocecal sphincter in intestinal stasis, quoted, Electr. 10
- Caspar, case resembling superficial linear keratitis, quoted, Ophth. 41, 42
- Casselberry's forceps in removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, Laryng. 81
- CASTELLANI, A.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 24
 —, inoculation with mixed vaccines, quoted, Med. 13, 20
- Castor-oil in treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 95
- Castro, nature of disease prevalent at, R.S.M. Lect. 106
- Casts present in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
- Casualty Clearing Stations, treatment of wound infections at, R.S.M. Lect. 57
- Catalyst, action of arsenic as, Derm. 114
- Catalysts, metallic and non-metallic compounds act as, Derm. 116
- Cataract, accompanied by myxœdema, Ophth. 56
 —, account of, given by Laurentius, Hist. 133, 134
 —, correct view of Hippocrates as to, long discarded, Hist. 133
 —, "couching" for, formerly performed by quacks, Hist. 134
 —, double, following experimental total thyroidectomy in a dog (W. Edmunds), Ophth. 53; (bibliography), Ophth. 56
 — in diabetes, Therap. 71
 —, lamellar, association with hypoplastic teeth, Child. 89
 —— —— —— —, history of convulsions during teething with, Child. 89
 — with tetany following thyroidectomy for goitre, cases reported in human subject, Ophth. 55
- Catarrh, unilateral sero-mucous, of middle ear, significance of, in persons over middle age (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 36
- Catamenial fluid in nostrum for defeating pregnancy, Hist. 54
- Cauda equina, injury to, in gunshot wound of lumbar spine (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 32
- Causalgia following median nerve injury; alcohol injections (Lewis R. Yealland), Neur. 61
- Cauš, D., stains entering enamel, quoted, Odont. 24
- CAUTLEY, E.—Case of Friedreich's disease, Child. 6
 —, case of infantilism, Child. 72
 —— —— of recurrent jaundice (shown for P. Hamill), Child. 80
 —— —— of unilateral enlargement of the tongue (shown for P. Hamill), Child. 81
 —, discussion on acute nephritis without oedema, Child. 62
 —— —— on cardiac case for prognosis, Child. 34
 —— —— on case of transient hemiplegia in diphtheria and diphtheritic onychia, Child. 56
 —— —— on double optic neuritis, Child. 31
 —— —— on two cases of hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver, Child. 27
 —, polydactyly and deformity of the right leg, Child. 21
 —, tumours over manubrium and in left calf, Child. 35
 —, two cases of optic neuritis (? cerebral tumour), Child. 69

- CAUTLEY, E., and HARMAN, N. BISHOP.—Optic neuritis (?) due to X-rays, Child. 3
Cavernous sinus, aneurysm of, case (J. Herbert Fisher), Ophth. 25
Cell-walls, permeability of, Odont. 9, 10
Cellulitis in wound infection, R.S.M. Lect. 7, 8
— — — arising during transport, R.S.M. Lect. 58
Cercariacides, effective, R.S.M. Lect. 167
Cercarie, bilharzid, biped tailed, development of, in snail, R.S.M. Lect. 162
— — — destroyed by gastric juice, R.S.M. Lect. 162
— — —, development in definite host, R.S.M. Lect. 163
— — —, differentiation of, R.S.M. Lect. 156
— — —, experimental infection with, results in various animals, R.S.M. Lect. 160
— — — — —, oral, R.S.M. Lect. 162
— — — occurring in *Planorbis boissyi*, R.S.M. Lect. 156, 157
— — — in species of Bulinus, R.S.M. Lect. 156
— — —, question whether Jewell system of filtration effective against, R.S.M. Lect. 167, 168
— — —, section of skin of newly-born mouse immersed in water containing, R.S.M. Lect. 161
— — —, Lühe's classification of, characters upon which based, R.S.M. Lect. 152
— — — — —, table showing, R.S.M. Lect. 153
Cercocebus fuliginosus (monkey), species of bilharzia originally found in, R.S.M. Lect. 157
Cercopithecus, molar pulp of, Odont. 39
Cerebellum, removal of piece of shell from, in soldier wounded at Ypres (Sir William Milligan), Otol. 31
— — —, tumour of, probable cause of optic neuritis, case, Child. 69
— — —, tumours of, leading to blindness, Neur. 8
Cerebos salt, ingestion of, as possible cause of appendicitis, Path. 30
— — —, insoluble magnesium phosphate in, Path. 30
Cerebrospinal fluid, identity of organism recovered from pharynx compared with that obtained from, in cases of cerebrospinal meningitis, how established, Path. 2
— — — in trench-nephritis, nitrogen in, retention of, Med. and Therap. xxii, xxiii
— — —, urea in, estimation by urease method, Med. and Therap. xxiii
Cervical glands and nasopharynx, sarcoma of, result of treatment (N. Patterson), Laryng. 61
Ceylon, paratyphoid fever A in, Med. 24
Chalk forming lower Thames basin, Baln. 36, 38
— — — soil, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 8, 11, 12-15, 19
Chalk-gout, Neur. 77
CHAMBERS, Miss HELEN.—Pathological report on case of primary epithelioma in tuberculous tubes, Obst. 64
Chancre, gangrenous, of glans penis, treated by intravenous injections of ferrivene, Derm. 170
— — —, soft, Ducrey's bacillus of, inoculation with, probable cause of case of chronic ulceration (*ulcus molle serpiginosum*) (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 2
— — —, syphilitic, how produced, Derm. 109
— — —, of lip, primary, case (George Pernet), Derm. 91
— — —, on fingers mistaken for whitlow, Child. 55
— — —, treatment by injection of galy followed by intramine, Derm. 121
— — —, typical hard, papulo-erosive, on left side of corona, treated by intravenous injection of ferrivene and intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 170
— — —, Hunterian, in corona treated by intravenous injection of galy followed by intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 121
— — —, ulcerating, large, initial lesion in case of recurrent syphilide simulating reinfection, Derm. 97
— — —, of glans penis treated by intravenous injections of ferrivene and intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 171
CHAPLIN, ARNOLD,—“Illness and Death of Napoleon Bonaparte,” quoted, Neur. 54
— — —, rate of mortality in the British Army 100 years ago, Hist. 89
Charcot, distinction drawn by, between aphonia and mutism, Psych. and Neur. xviii

- Chatby cavalry camp, Alexandria, jaundice at, R.S.M. Lect. 112
 Cheadle, W. B., and Smith, Sir Thomas, analysis of cases of foreign bodies in bronchi,
 quoted, Laryng. 81
 Cheatle, A., congenital syphilitic disease of ear in young children, quoted, Otol. 63
 Cheek, actinomycosis of, Derm. 48, 49
 —, papilliferous sudoriparous cyst of, sections from (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 204
 —, right, herpes recurrentis of, in boy (H. G. Adamson) Derm. 81
 — and nose, shrapnel wound of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 21
 Cheeks, face and neck, granuloma annulare affecting, Derm. 32
 Cheltenham, Borough of, death-rates of, Epid. 5
 —, Rural District of, death-rates of, Epid. 7
 Chemical laboratory, ferric oxide used in, Path. 39, 40
 Chemoceptors, Derm. 111
 Chemotaxis, positive and negative, R.S.M. Lect. 47
 Chemotherapy in syphilis, rationale of, Derm. 111
 —, problem of, Derm. 111
 —, rationale of, Derm. 111
 — — and practice of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 107, 124
 —, research in, Derm. 116
 —, theory and practice of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 165
 Cherry spot in macula, Ophth. 34, 35
 Chest and shoulders, remedial exercises, Surg. 52
 Chest-wall, healthy, movements of, Therap. 45
 —, movements of, effect of hard exercise upon, Therap. 45
 — —, partial failure in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 45
 Chevalier Jackson's oesophagoscopic tube, diameter, Laryng. 43
 Chevers, N., "Medical Jurisprudence of India," quoted, Path. 27
 Chilblains, treatment by colloidal silver, Derm. 132
 Children, J. G., specimen of oat-hair intestinal concretion, quoted, Path. 70
 Children, acute nephritis in, variability, Child. 62
 —, apparatus to assist examination of, by X-rays (Stanley Melville), Electr. 94
 —, degree of myopia in, suitable for treatment by needling of lens capsule, Ophth. 15, 16
 —, evidence of, should be accepted with caution, Psych. 4
 —, false witness of, Psych. 6, 24
 — — —, suggestion, a factor in, Psych. 24
 —, latent nephritis in, without albuminuria, Child. 41
 —, metabolism of, prejudicial effects of deprivation of fresh air, sunlight and exercise on,
 Child. 87, 90
 — of general paralytics, Wassermann reaction in, Psych. 65
 —, perverted testimony of, part played by phantasy in, Psych. 9
 —, physiological food demands, negligible in many cases, Child. 94
 —, rarity of dermatitis herpetiformis in, Derm. 214
 —, untruth common habit in, Psych. 6, 24
 —, young, congenital syphilitic disease of ear in, pathology, Otol. 63
 Chiltern Hills, chalk of, Baln. 38
 —, district of, pulmonary tuberculosis rare in, but virulent when imported, Epid. 27
 —, valleys of, cancer prevalent among, Epid. 27
 Chimpanzee, mandible of, showing condition of molars and pulp, Odont. 40, 41
 —, very young, deciduous dentition of, Odont. 48
 Chipping Sodbury, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 6
 Chloral and bromide, administration in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 25
 Chloride, ferrous, not ferric, yielded by rusting steel particles in bread upon digestion in
 stomach, Path. 35
 Chlorination, effect of, on sand organisms, Epid. 41
 — — — upon protozoan cultures on sand, Epid. 41

- Chlorine, application to scar-tissue forming after nerve-injury, Surg. 20
Chloro-leukæmia (so-called) and chloroma, green colour of; bearing of anaemia and purpura, with greenish coloration of bone-marrow on (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 7
Chloroform, administration during labour, injection of dextrose and sodium bicarbonate after, Obst. 127
— during lumbar puncture in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 11
Chloroform-poisoning, delayed, so-called, Obst. 123
—, so-called, cardinal symptoms, Obst. 123
Chloroma and so-called chloro-leukæmia, green colour of; bearing of anaemia and purpura, with greenish coloration of bone-marrow on (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 7
—, atypical cases of, region to which green colour was limited, Clin. 9
—, green colour in, theory of causation, Clin. 10
Cholera belts, application in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 87
Cholesteatoma, acting as graft after mastoid operation, Otol. 22, 23
— and chronic middle ear suppuration combined with ostitis vasculosa (otosclerosis) of labyrinth capsule, Otol. 47-56
Chorioneophelioma following vesicular mole (M. Handfield Jones), Obst. 27
—, histological report, Obst. 28
—, pathological description, Obst. 28
—, no recurrence several years after removal, Obst. 31
Chorionic villi, cells of, pregnancy toxæmia commencing in, Obst. 128
Choroid, former confusion as to use of term, Hist. 123
—, iris formerly considered to be part of, Hist. 124
Choroiditis following operation for high myopia, Ophth. 24
— in case of trypansomiasis, Ophth. 4, 5
Chromic acid, perforation of nasal septum from handling, Derm. 82
Chvostek, irritability of facial nerve in tetany first described by, Neur. 72
Chvostek's sign showing in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in man, aged 28 (Leonard Guthrie and E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 71
Cigarette-smoking, excessive, as factor in heart trouble in soldiers, Surg. 59, Therap. 41
Cirrhosis of liver and alcoholism, highest death-rates for, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 21
—, hypertrophic, two cases (T. R. Whigham), Child. 26
—, pigmentation in, Path. 48
Civil medical and surgical profession mainly responsible for efficiency of service for treatment of sick and wounded, R.S.M. Lect. 60, 61.
Civilization, influence of, on sexual season, Hist. 64
de Clarges, Philip, "Album Amicorum" of, containing Harvey's autograph, Hist. 15
—, biographical note on, Hist. 15
Clark, F. Y., first description of Vincent's angina by, Med. 52
Clerics associated with physicians in treatment of diseases of women in mediæval times, Hist. 32, 34, 35
—, vernacular gynaecological treatises written by, Hist. 35, 36
Climate, influence in causation of trench nephritis discredited, Med. and Therap. iv, v
Clinical observation in adjudication of therapeutic measures, when only possible, R.S.M. Lect. 33
CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.—Discussion on analysis of Gloucestershire statistics, Epid. 27
—, the Thames Valley : certain of its natural and medical attributes, Baln. 33
Clothing, defective, in Army 100 years ago, effect on mortality rate, Hist. 92, 93
Clutton, Joseph, pamphlet on "Good and Bad Effects of Joshua Ward's Pill and Drop" described, Hist. 106-109
Coagulation-necrosis follows obstruction of central retinal artery, Ophth. 35
—, nature of, Ophth. 34
Coal measures, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 18, 19
COATS, GEORGE, death of, Ophth. 1
—, diagnosis of retinitis exudativa by, Ophth. 6, 11

- COATS, GEORGE.—On the cause of the ophthalmoscopic appearances in amaurotic family idiocy (read by R. A. Greeves, F.R.C.S.), Ophth. 30
 —, pathological report on eyes of dog with cataract following total thyroidectomy, quoted, Ophth. 54
- Cobbold, species of bilharzia found in monkey (*Cercocebus fuliginosus*) by, R.S.M. Lect. 157
- Cocaine, effect upon pupil, Neur. 24
 —, investigation of abnormal conditions of eye under, Neur. 23, 24
 "Cocaine mud" as means of controlling haemorrhage in operation for frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 106
- COCK, F. W.—Discussion on superstitions concerning menstruation, Hist. 65
- COCKAYNE, E. A.—Congenital scleroderma and scleroactylia, Child. 62
 —, paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, Child. 63
 "Coeur jaune," colonies of, different aspects, R.S.M. Lect. 133, 134
 —, organism present in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 122, 128, 125
- Cold, external, reaction to, in normal subject and anaesthetized person compared, Anæsth. 3
- Coldrum collection of Neolithic men, Child. 86, 87
- COLE, PERCIVAL P.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 108
- COLEBROOK L.—Bacteriological report on case of chronic ulceration in a boy, shown by Dr. Graham Little, Derm. 60
- Coleford, urban district of, death-rates, Epid. 6
- Colic stasis, treatment by stimulation of skin areas, result confirmed by X-ray examination and opaque meal, Balm. 32
- Collapse in acute dysentery, treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 85
- Collie, Sir John, percentage of apparently healthy males examined, yielding positive Wassermann reactions, quoted, Psych. 64
- COLLIER, JAMES S.—Cases of (1) jargon-aphasia, (2) tremor resembling paralysis in a boy due to a cerebral lesion, Neur. 67
 —, discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
- COLLINS, E. TREACHER.—Discussion on amaurotic family idiocy, Ophth. 36
 —, discussion on eye lesions as point of importance in directing suspicion to possible trypanosome infection, Ophth. 5
 —— on a fallacy in diagnosis of glioma retinae, Ophth. 12
 —, pseudo-glioma, quoted, Ophth. 6
- Collis, E. L., injurious effect of inhaled silica, quoted, Path. 26
- Collodion membranes, ultra-filtration of urine through, Med. and Therap. xxvii, xxviii, xxx, xxxi
- Colloid, calcified body of calcium phosphate formed by diffusion of constituent salts through, Odont. 12
 —, negative, precipitation by kations, Derm. 117
- Colloids, certain, forming precipitate when coming in contact with each other, Odont. 91
- Coloboma (large) of upper lid; operation, result (Arnold Lawson), Ophth. 27
- Colon, distal, tonic contraction in intestinal stasis, significance of, Electr. 11
 —, hepatic flexure, kinking or bands at, skiagrams representing, Electr. 9, 10
 —— ——, obstruction at, skiagram showing, Electr. 10
 —— ——, temporary sphincter about, Electr. 21
 —, neuro-muscular mechanism of, functional or pathological derangement, significance, Electr. 8
 —— —— ——, physiological change in, point at which shown, Electr. 8
- , pigmentation, from sulphide of mercury, Path. 56, 57
- , transverse portion of, with which vagal and splanchnic nerve-fibres are connected, Electr. 7, 8
- , various parts of, methods of stimulation, Balm. 25
- "Colour indicator," preparation of, in complutic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 32
- Colour vision, loss of, production by cerebral lesions, Ophth. 91

- COLYER, J. F.—Discussions on war injuries of jaw and face, *Odont.* 84
Coma, diabetic, recovery from, cases of, *Therap.* 66
Combination pictures of events, *Psych.* 5 (footnote)
Comedones, multiple, of frontal region (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 83
—, rubbing in brilliantine as probable cause of, *Derm.* 83
Command depots for convalescent soldiers, *Surg.* 31
—, electrical equipment at, *Surg.* 33
—, treatment at, *Surg.* 31, 32
Commotio cerebri, emotional shock as factor in, *Psych. and Neur.* xi
— from shell shock, *Psych. and Neur.* ii, iii
—, mental symptoms, *Psych. and Neur.* vi
— retina, opacity of retina in, *Ophth.* 37
Communal thought in primitive races, *Psych.* 26
Commutator attachment, new, for rectifying current supplied to X-ray tube (Sir J. M. Davidson), *Electr.* 55
—, demonstration of, *Electr.* 57
“ Compendium de Epydimia ” of 1348 (plague treatise), *Hist.* 178
—, summary of, *Hist.* 179
Complement as reagent in complutic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, *Psych.* 29
Complementary dose, minimal, determination of, in complutic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, *Psych.* 33
Complex, conception of, *Psych.* 7
—, definition of, *Psych.* 7
— thinking, common to individual as well as to crowd, *Psych.* 16
Complexes, effect of, proportionate to their emotional strength, *Psych.* 8
—, upon perceptions, *Psych.* 7, 8
—, introducing phantastic elements into memory-content, *Psych.* 9
—, widespread and fundamental, rumours due to, *Psych.* 19
Complutic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia (references), *Psych.* 62
—, cases “ definitely positive,” analysis, *Psych.* 40
—, examined and number of cases giving positive reactions for each year of age from 12 to 25 years inclusive, *Psych.* 41
—, “ weakly positive ” analysis, *Psych.* 40
—, incidence, *Psych.* 59
—, at different age-periods, *Psych.* 39
—, intensity, *Psych.* 59
—, description of, *Psych.* 34
—, original study of 100 cases (H. F. Stephens), *Psych.* 27
—, preliminary preparations, *Psych.* 30
—, relation to form, degrees and clinical varieties of amentia in patients examined, *Psych.* 60
—, of presence to age of patients examined, *Psych.* 60
—, relation of, to clinical varieties examined, *Psych.* 54
—, results obtained, *Psych.* 37
—, published in various countries, *Psych.* 62
—, scheme of, *Psych.* 35
—, social status and life-history of patients, *Psych.* 42
—, technique employed, *Psych.* 28
—, summary of, *Psych.* 36
— in Mongolianism, *Psych.* 66
“ Composition ” (explosive), necrosis of skin from handling (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 82
Conception and menstruation, relation between, *Hist.* 65, 66
— following cessation of menses, *Hist.* 63
—, triple, in case of double uterus, *Obst.* 40
Concha, tumour on, after radical mastoid operation, case (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 25

- Concussion, cerebral, producing retrograde amnesia, Psych. and Neur. x
 —— ——, psychical trauma, as opposed to, in shell shock, Neur. xxxiv
 —— ——, retrograde amnesia in shell-shock with, Psych. and Neur. iii
 —— (?), followed by otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 38
 Condenser apparatus, Bailey's modification, muscle-testing with, Surg. 16
 —— —— ——, resistance, Surg. 15
 —— —— ——, voltage, Surg. 15
 —— ——, Lewis Jones's, defects in, Surg. 15, 16
 —— —— ——, estimation of reaction of degeneration in muscles by, Surg. 15
 —— —— ——, Hernaman-Johnson's modification, Surg. 7
 —— —— —— method of registration, Surg. 14, 15
 —— —— in treatment of nerve-injuries, Surg. 11, 12
 —— ——, muscle-testing by, purpose of, Surg. 20
 —— ——, testing of muscle reactions by, to determine improvement or reverse, Surg. 18, 19
 current, tetanizing, where found valuable, Surg. 22
 Condenser discharge, wave of, character, Surg. 18
 —— discharges, length of, as indication of nerve injury, Surg. 8
 —— ——, reaction testing of muscles by, Electr. 26, 27, 31, 37
 —— —— ——, application of electrodes, Electr. 32
 —— —— ——, prognosis of nerve-injury in, Electr. 32, 33
 —— —— ——, voltage required in, Electr. 31, 34, 37
 —— ——, testing reaction of degeneration by, advantages, Electr. 27
 —— ——, wave-length, alteration in, Surg. 18
 ——, large-capacity, required to elicit response in nerve after injury, Electr. 38
 ——, new, degrees of, impulses given by, Electr. 31
 —— ——, description and method of using, Electr. 31
 Condenser-reactions as indication for operations on nerves, Surg. 10, 11, 21
 —— as indication of nerve injuries, time required for, Surg. 9, 10
 ——, discovery of abnormal muscles by, Surg. 14, 15
 —— in estimation of chances of recovery from nerve-injuries without operation, Surg. 11
 ——, retrogression with return of voluntary power in muscle, Surg. 9
 Condenser-system of nerve-testing, Surg. 3
 —— —— —— based on time-values, Surg. 3, 4
 Condenser-values, method of registration criticized, Surg. 20, 21
 ——, table of, Surg. 4
 Condensers, discharge by metronome, Surg. 5
 ——, large capacity, when required in muscle-testing, Electr. 28
 ——, length of time taken to empty, in proportion to size of, Surg. 3
 ——, use of, in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of nerve lesions (F. Hernaman-Johnson), Surg. 1
 Conduct, insanity disorder of, Hist. 8
 Congo district, cases of trypanosomiasis from, with eye-lesions, Ophth. 4
 Conjunctiva, diseases of, account given by Laurentius, Hist. 131
 Consanguinity as factor in possible cases of syphilitic amentia, Psych. 45, 46
 Consciousness, four elements of, Neur. 18
 ——, loss of, after shell shock, Psych. and Neur. iii
 —— —— ——, duration, Psych. and Neur. iv
 —— —— ——, renewal of events happening during, by hypnosis, Psych. and Neur. iv
 —— —— ——, symptoms following, Psych. and Neur. xxi
 Conservation, mental process involved in evidence, Psych. 8
 ——, pathological variations of, Psych. 10
 Constipation, cecal type of, Electr. 21
 Constriction and rings, folk cures by (Dan McKenzie), Hist. 143
 Contagious diseases, discussion on nature of, in anonymous plague tractate, Hist. 185
 Convulsions, amentia with, Psych. 56

- Convulsions, amentia with, forty-one cases of, analysis, Psych. 57
— — — — —, results of complutetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 57
— during teething, history of, in cases of lamellar cataract with hypoplastic teeth, Child. 89
— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
Conway, Sir Martin, "The Crowd in Peace and War," quoted, Psych. 14, 15
Coolidge tube, advantages of, Electr. 134
— — — — —, in radiography, Electr. 98
— — — — —, in radioscopy, Electr. 98
— — apparatus, mechanical details of, Electr. 116, 117
— — — — —, discussion on (Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson), Electr. 133; (N. S. Finzi), Electr. 136, 142; (Robert Knox), Electr. 98-133, 142; (G. Harrison Orton), Electr. 134, 141; (S. Russ), Electr. 140; (C. W. S. Saberton), Electr. 138
— — dosage of X-rays with, Electr. 122, 136-139, 142
— — errors in adjustment, vertical and angular, Electr. 118-121
— — expense of, question as to, Electr. 135, 138, 139
— — experiments with, apparatus used in, Electr. 115
— — — — —, disuse of high tension transformer in, Electr. 115, 139, 142
— — — — —, heating current employed, Electr. 116
— — — — —, importance of spark-gap as indication of penetration, Electr. 101, 103
— — — — —, particulars of, Electr. 99-114
— — — — —, penetration of unfiltered and filtered rays through four inches of beef-steak, Electr. 124, 126, 127
— — — — —, time factor in dosage, Electr. 116
— — — — —, fixed, comparative results of filtered and unfiltered rays from, through beef and air, Electr. 130
— — — — — and rotating, comparison of effects of filtered and unfiltered rays through four inches of beef, with, Electr. 131
— — — — —, experiments with, tabulated list, Electr. 129
— — — — —, radiation through air with, filtered and unfiltered rays being used, Electr. 124, 128
— — — — — in action, pinhole photograph of, Electr. 133, 134, 141
— — — — —, possibility of producing X-rays of same penetrative powers as gamma rays of radium, Electr. 140
— — — — —, protection of operator during use of, Electr. 134
— — — — —, question of carrying inverse current, Electr. 141
— — — — —, radiograms taken with, compared with those taken with Macalister-Wiggin tube, Electr. 114
— — — — —, replacement of defective valves, Electr. 135
— — — — —, rotating, experiments with; Electr. 117
— — — — —, radiations through four inches of beef, rays unfiltered, and filtered through 3 mm. aluminium, Electr. 124, 129
— — — — —, results obtained from filtered and unfiltered rays passed through beef and air, with, Electr. 132
— — — — —, with angular projection of rays, Electr. 117
— — — — —, rotation over part to be irradiated, Electr. 117
— — — — —, therapeutic applications, Electr. 114, 136, 138
— — — — —, advantages, Electr. 122, 124
— — — — — in pruritus, Electr. 138
— — — — — in tinea, Electr. 138
— — — — — in treatment of tumours, Electr. 122, 124
— — — — —, method of placing plates in, Electr. 123
— — — — —, penetrative power, Electr. 124, 126
— — — — —, use of, amount of current passed through, Electr. 135, 136
— — — — —, avoidance of dermatitis in, Electr. 135
— — — — —, heating of anticathode in, Electr. 135

- Coolidge tube, use of, various combinations of apparatus used and time to produce B tint on
 Sabouraud and noire pastilles in, Electr. 116
 —— —— ——, with mercury break, Electr. 135, 137
 —— —— ——, with Wehnelt break, Electr. 137
 —— —— ——, X-ray dosage, for epilation, Electr. 136, 138, 141
 —— —— —— examination of bismuth meal in, Electr. 136
 —— —— and X-ray tube, quality of rays obtained from, compared, Electr. 136, 141
COPE, V. ZACHARY, Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on dyspituitarism in girl, Child. 26
 Copper, sulphate of, in silicate of sodium solution, osmotic growth formed by, Odont. 6, 7
 —— electrodes, ultra-violet radiation between two, Electr. 66
 Copper-salvarsan compound, discovery by Ehrlich, Derm. 135
 Coprolite, artificial production, Path. 67
 Coprolites, nature of, Path. 67
CORBETT, DUDLEY.—Case of asphyxia reticularis (Unna), Derm. 152
 ——, case for diagnosis, Derm. 151
 —— —— of lymphangioma, Derm. 9
 —— —— discussion on case of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 95
 —— —— —— of lupus vulgaris exuberans, complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 28
 Cornea, derivation of, sixteenth century notions as to, Hist. 123
 ——, diseases of, account given by Laurentius, Hist. 131
CORNEY, B. GLANVILL, I.S.O.—An account of a remarkable sacred potion bowl from Tahiti, Hist. 27
 Corona encircled by gumma successfully treated by one intramuscular injection of intramine, case of, Derm. 122
 ——, primary sore in, one injection of intramine in successful treatment of, case of, Derm. 121
 ——, typical Hunterian chancre in, treated by intravenous injection of galyl, followed by intramuscular injection of intramine, case of, Derm. 121
 Cortico-spinal interference, bilateral, in case of hypopituitarism with dystrophia adiposogenitalis, Neur. 50
 —— —— (left) and general tremor, lesion of mesencephalon, case of (L. G. Guthrie, shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 14
 Cotswold Hills, colite of, Baln. 38
 Cotton, Lewis, and Tele, streptococci and staphylococci in urine in cases of irritable heart of soldiers, quoted, Therap. 40
 Cotton, impenetrable by rays of Simpson light, Electr. 70, 71
 "Coughing" for cataract, formerly performed by quacks, Hist. 134
COULTER, R.—Discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, Ophth. 21
 Counter-irritation, deep effects of rays of Simpson light due to, Electr. 71
 Crab, shell of, calcospherites in, Odont. 15
 —— ——, transverse lamination in, Odont. 15
 —— ——, tubes in, Odont. 15
 Cramer, inability to distinguish truth from phantasy in imbeciles, quoted, Psych. 6
 Crania, fibrils in, function discussed, Odont. 18, 20
 Cranial sutures, stage of, in relation to age of Piltdown man, Odont. 42, 57
 Crano-maxillary apparatus, application after war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 79
CHAWFORD, R.—Of superstitions concerning menstruation, Hist. 49-66
 Creolin, in sterilization of ablution water against bilharzia infection, R.S.M. Lect. 167
 Cresol, see Army cresol
 Cretinism, compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in cases of, Psych. 53
 Crippling from wounds, reduction of, in soldiers, Baln. 48-51, 53
CATCHETT, Sir ANDERSON.—Discussion on disturbances of vision from cerebral lesion, Ophth. 93
 Crocker, H. Radcliffe, case of epithelioma in lupus vulgaris, quoted, Derm. 27
 Crookes, H., action of metals and non-metals on bacteria, quoted, Derm. 136

- CROPPER, J. W.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 93
Crops and vegetation, menstruation in relation to, Hist. 53
Crowd, complex thinking common to individual as well as to, Psych. 16
—, non-rational thought unrestrained in, Psych. 16, 17
Crowd-psychology, nature of, Psych. 14, 15
—, theory of, criticized, Psych. 15
Crowd-thinking and individual thinking, distinction between, Psych. 16
Croydon War Hospital, treatment of dental cases at, Odont. 66, 68, 84
Cruelty, instinct of, integral part of human nature, Psych. 19
Crustacees, fibrillar substance in, function of, Odont. 16
Crystalline deposit formed when excess of calcium phosphate over carbonate present in solutions, Odont. 13
Crystals rare in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
Cul-de-sac wound, ascending or descending, irrigation of, R.S.M. Lect. 70
Cullen, T. S. and Kelly, H., torsion of body of uterus on cervix, without producing symptoms, quoted, Obst. 90
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.—A criticism on the reaction testing of muscles, and the interpretation of the results, with reference to electrical examination of nerve injuries in war, Electr. 23-38
—, discussion on cases illustrating results obtained by use of Simpson light, Laryng. 24
—, —— on diathermic fulguration, Electr. 93
—, —— on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 67
—, —— on use of condensers in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of nerve lesions, Surg. 19
—, use of the Simpson light, with a description of the apparatus, Electr. 60
Cumberland and Westmorland parishes sheltered from westerly winds, female phthisis death-rates (1890-99), Balm. 8
Cummins and Cumming, inoculations of paratyphoid A, quoted, Med. 14
CUMSTON, C. G.—Hitherto unpublished portrait of Bellini, Hist. 47, 48
—, portrait of Paracelsus at the Museum at St. Gall, Switzerland, Hist. 113
Cunningham, nature of amœbe, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 77
Cutaneous area specially involved in stereognosis, Neur. 68
Cuvier, anatomical reconstruction by, quoted, Odont. 55
Cyclitis, complicating myopia, Ophth. 16
Cynocephalus babouin, canine pulp of, Odont. 39, 40
Cystocoele, paravaginal fibroid tumour mistaken for, Obst. 97
Cysts or spores, existence of protozoa in dry sand in form of, Epid. 35
—, ——, question of length of life of, in passive state, Epid. 40
- Da Costa, irritable heart of soldiers, quoted, Therap. 38
Dacryocystitis, bilateral, in syphilitic child (Coubro Potter), Laryng. 92
—, ——, ——, operation recommended, Laryng. 93
—, chronic, cured by West's intranasal operation after failure by external operation, case (H. Tilley), Laryng. 46
Dakin's hypochlorite solution in control of sepsis in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 116, 117
Dale, H. H., F.R.S., ill effects of hypodermic injection of emetine proved experimentally, R.S.M. Lect. 81 (footnote), 97
—, experimental treatment of bilharziosis in infected rats, R.S.M. Lect. 171
DANIELS, C. W.—Eye lesions as a point of importance in directing suspicion to possible trypanosome infection, Ophth. 2
Darier's disease, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 196
DAVIDSON, Sir J. MACKENZIE.—A new commutator attachment for rectifying the current supplied to the X-ray tube, Electr. 55
—, discussion on the Coolidge tube, Electr. 133
—, newly-designed localizing couch, Electr. 74

- DAVIES, D. L.—Discussion on superficial linear keratitis, Ophth. 52
 DAVIS, E. D. D.—An obscure complication of middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 87
 ——, case of double acute otitis media complicated by ulcerative endocarditis, death, Otol. 85
 —— —— of fracture of the base of the skull in a baby, aged 1½ years, Otol. 88
 —— —— of fractured skull with healed attic suppuration of an unusual type, Otol. 4
 —— —— of laryngeal stenosis following a bayonet wound, treated by intubation, Laryng. 101
 —— —— of lupus of the hard palate, Child. 80
 —— —— of ulceration of the soft palate, Child. 79
 —— ——, discussion on angiio-fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 33
 —— —— on audible tinnitus in boy, Otol. 26
 —— —— on case of piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 44
 —— —— —— of rhinophyma, Laryng. 79
 —— —— on long-continued spasms of oesophagus, Laryng. 55
 —— —— on papilloma of larynx in child treated under suspension laryngoscopy, Laryng. 53
 —— —— on treatment of gunshot injuries where "webbing" has taken place, Laryng. 86
 ——, specimens from a case of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 95
 Davis, Haldin, Raynaud's disease associated with calcareous degeneration, quoted, Neur. 76
 Davy, A., irritable heart of soldiers, quoted, Therap. 38
 DAWSON, Sir BERTRAND.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, opening address, Med. 1
 Dawson, Charles, argument for congruity of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 45
 DAWSON, G. W.—Discussion on case of rhinophyma, Laryng. 78
 Day-dreaming of adolescents an example of phantasy, Psych. 9, 12
 —— —— and pseudologia phantastica, similarity between, Psych. 10
 Deaf-mutism following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xv, xvi, xvii
 Deafness accompanying endothelioma of nasopharynx, Otol. 36
 —— associated with mutism, Psych. and Neur. xviii
 —— due to bullet-wound of vertex of skull, histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from (Sydney Scott), Otol. 28
 —— —— ——, results of hearing tests employed in, Otol. 29, 30, 31
 —— following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii
 —— occurring (gradually or suddenly) between seventh and thirteenth years in late type of congenital syphilis, Otol. 64
 ——, psychical, means of diagnosis, Psych. and Neur. xxxviii
 ——, syphilitic, congenital, accompanied by interstitial keratitis and Hutchinson teeth, Otol. 64
 —— —— ——, late type, aetiology, views as to summarized, Otol. 65-68
 —— —— ——, date of onset of deafness, Otol. 64
 —— and blindness following gunshot wound of temporal region, passing off later, Otol. 30
 Death, instantaneous, in shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. iii
 Death-rates, analyses of, problem complex, Epid. 11
 —— of Gloucestershire, structure of, Epid. 2; see also under *Gloucestershire*
 Deaths, violent, death-rates from, in Gloucestershire districts determined by facilities for drowning, Epid. 22
 —— —— ——, high and low, Epid. 21, 27
 —— ——, incidence of, in Thames Valley, Bain. 43
 Decompression operation in double optic neuritis, Child. 31
 —— —— in optic neuritis, Child. 71, 72
 Delivery, natural method, followed by expression of placenta in labour obstructed by ovarian cyst, Obst. 22
 Delusions, remorse leading to, Psych. and Neur. xxix
 —— and hallucinations of hearing, treatment by autognosis, Psych. and Neur. xxviii, xxix
 Dendritic ulcer, resemblance of superficial linear keratitis to, Ophth. 41
 Denmark, results published in, of compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in amentia, Psych. 62
 Dental films, unaffected by rays of Simpson light, Electr. 68
 —— hygiene, advocacy of, in school-children, Odont. 5

- Dental hygiene, importance of, Odont. 5
— surgeons and general surgeons, collaboration between, in treatment of war injuries of face and jaw, Odont. 108, 112, 113
— —, intervention must be prompt in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 75, 76, 83
— —, treatment by, of war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 2, 3, 64, 75, 76, 80, 81, 110, 111, 116
— work in British army, reform in organization of, suggested, Odont. 2
- Dentifrices, ingestion of, as possible cause of appendicitis, Path. 29
- Dentin tube, lining to, same appearance seen in decalcified shell of *terebratula*, Odont. 18
— tubes, passage into enamel of elephant, Odont. 135
— —, penetration of marsupial enamel by, Odont. 26
- Dentine, calcification in, Odont. 21
— completed, phosphates in excess in, Odont. 13
— deposition of calcospherites in, Odont. 14
— formation of, Odont. 21, 35
— —, continued throughout life, Odont. 53
— —, state of pulp during, Odont. 44
— —, human, concentric calcospherites with parallel lamination in, Odont. 21
— —, stained, showing sheaths of Neumann, Odont. 10, 11
— , striation in, at borders of carious cavities, Odont. 21, 22
- Depression, mental, definition of, Neur. 18
— in sufferers from toxic influences, Therap. 31, 32
- Dermatitis, avoidance of, with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 135
— chronic, patchy, case (J. L. Bunch), Child. 29
— exfoliative, result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 7, 9
— herpetiformis, case (S. E. Dore), Derm. 78
— — — (A. Eddowes), Derm. 202
— — in boy (George Pernet), Derm. 213
— — in children, age of occurrence, Derm. 203
— — — , rarity, Derm. 214
— — , pemphigus in relation to, Derm. 214
— — , probably skin disease suffered by Marat, Hist. 119, 120
— — , treatment by arsenic, Derm. 214
— — — , methods of, Derm. 79, 80
— irregular, dry, scaly red, preceding formation of nodules and scars in case of papulo-necrotic tuberculide, Child. 51
- Dermatitis polymorphe douloureuse récidivante, Derm. 213, 214
- Dermatolysis and molluscum fibrosum, with congenital morbus cordis and kyphosis, case (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 84
— — — — — , result of operation, Derm. 86
- Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, number of disabled soldiers treated at, Balm. 51
— under-current douche in use at, Balm. 51
- Devonshire parishes, sheltered from south-west, west and north-west winds, phthisis death-rates per 1,000 per annum, male and female (1890-99), Balm. 7
- Dextrose, experimental injection of, failing to produce symptoms of diabetes, Therap. 71
— in urine, detection with Fehling's solution, Therap. 64
— and sodium bicarbonate, injection after chloroform administration in labour, Obst. 127
- Diabetes mellitus, administration of, alcohol in, Therap. 68
— — , alveolar air in, Therap. 72
— — , association of Graves's disease with, Neur. 21
— — , blood-sugar in, estimation must be regular, Therap. 89
— — , body-weight in, how influenced by diet, Therap. 73
— — , carbohydrate tolerance in, testing of, Therap. 68
— — , complications of, Therap. 69, 71
— — , course of, Therap. 65

- Diabetes mellitus, definition of, Therap. 64
 ——, development of tuberculosis in, Therap. 75
 ——, diacetic acid in, production diminished by starvation and subsequent diet, Therap. 90, 91
 ——, proportion of oxybutyric acid to, influenced by amount of acetonuria Therap. 91
 ——, disturbance of metabolism of proteins and fats in, Therap. 93
 ——, due to alteration in functions of pancreas, Therap. 69
 ——, fat tolerance in, testing of, Therap. 68
 ——, food-supply in, quantitative regulation, means of control of disease, Therap. 93
 ——, functional or progressive nature, determines ultimate success of fasting treatment, Therap. 93
 ——, glycosuria a variety of, Therap. 65
 ——, gradual increase of food in, points to be observed, Therap. 89
 ——, in various stages, treatment by fasting, case records, Therap. 78-89
 ——, in young man treated by fasting, Therap. 80, 81
 ——, mild, case, treated by fasting, Therap. 78
 ——, in aged man with hypertrophied heart and high blood-pressure treated by fasting, Therap. 78
 ——, moderately severe case treated by fasting, Therap. 81, 83
 ——, treatment by fasting, case showing advantage, difficulty and disadvantage of method, Therap. 84
 ——, oxybutyric acid in, proportion to diacetic acid influenced by amount of acetonuria present, Therap. 91
 ——, possible cause of, Neur. 19
 ——, production of β -oxybutyric acids in, Therap. 72
 ——, prognosis in, how affected, Therap. 72
 ——, protein tolerance in, testing of, Therap. 68
 ——, recovery from, cases of, Therap. 65
 ——, respiratory quotient in, Therap. 72
 ——, severe, treatment by fasting, Therap. 84, 85, 86
 ——, sugar in urine and in blood in, percentages compared, Therap. 70, 71
 ——, produced in, assimilated by fasting, Therap. 87
 ——, assimilation, advantages, Therap. 89
 ——, promoted by strict adherence to diabetic diet, Therap. 87
 ——, tolerance for carbohydrates in, dependent on amount of exercise taken, Therap. 75
 ——, treatment, Therap. 67
 ——, by alimentary rest, discussion on (W. Langdon Brown), Therap. 92; (P. J. Cammidge), Therap. 92; (O. Leyton), Therap. 63; (J. H. Ryffel), Therap. 90; (E. I. Spriggs), Therap. 76
 ——, see also under *Diabetes*, treatment by fasting
 ——, by drugs, Therap. 66
 ——, by fasting, Therap. 67, 68, 76, 78-80, 91-93
 ——, reduces toxic acidosis, Therap. 92
 ——, temperament of patient decides suitability for, Therap. 89, 92
 ——, dietetic, Therap. 73, 74
 ——, education of patient in, Therap. 94
 ——, intake of protein in, Therap. 93
 ——, knowledge of dosage and properties of foods requisite in, Therap. 94
 ——, with marked acidosis treated by modified strict diet, Therap. 88
 ——, mild acidosis treated by modified strict diet, Therap. 80
 Diacetic acid in diabetes, production diminished by starvation and subsequent diet, Therap. 90
 ——, proportion of oxybutyric acid to, in relation to amount of acetonuria, Therap. 91

- Diagnosis, cases for (H. W. Barber), Derm. 14
 —— (Dudley Corbett), Derm. 151
 —— (S. E. Dore), Derm. 65
 —— (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 55
 —— (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 36, 61
 —— (J. S. Risien Russell), Neur. 86
 —— (James Taylor), Neur. 59, 60
 —— (Hugh Thursfield), Neur. 56, 82
 ——, laryngeal (I. Moore), Laryng. 40
 ——, provisional diagnosis: nodular lupus erythematosus, followed by atrophy of skin and subcutaneous tissue (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 87
 —— syringomyelia or disseminated sclerosis (?) (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 64
 —— ? tuberculosis (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 37, 76
 ——, microscopical specimen for (A. Eddowes), Derm. 50
 Dialysing membranes in enamel organ, Odont. 10
 Diarrhoea accompanying irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 29, 46
 —— and enteritis, in Gloucestershire districts, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 20, 27
 —— —— ——, highest death-rates for, Epid. 20, 27
 —— flagellate, prevention of, by better disposal and disinfection of faeces, Epid. 45, 48
 —— —— ——, transmission of, mode unknown, Epid. 44
 —— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 2, 4, 31
 —— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. ix
 —— on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
 —— —— ——, examination of faeces in, R.S.M. Lect. 116
 Diaschisis theory, von Monakow's, explaining subconscious malingering following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur., xxxvi
 Diastase activity values in urine in heart disease, Med. and Therap. xx
 —— —— —— in nephritis, Med. and Therap. xx
 —— —— —— in toxic kidneys, Med. and Therap. xx
 —— —— —— in trench nephritis low, Med. and Therap. xx, xxxiv
 —— reaction in urine aid to prognosis in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xi, xiii, xx
 Diathermic fulguration (W. J. Turrell), Electr. 92
 —— —— ——, methods of application, Electr. 92, 93
 —— —— ——, therapeutic applications, Electr. 93
 Diathermy current in treatment of case of epithelioma of palate, recommended, Laryng. 89
 —— —— —— —— of malignant disease (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 113
 —— —— —— of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 70
 —— —— —— of melanotic sarcoma of hard palate, Laryng. 114
 —— —— —— of trench foot, Surg. 67
 —— —— —— relieves pain in traumatic neuritis, Surg. 67
 DICK, J. LAWSON.—The teeth in rickets, Child. 83
 Diet as means of preserving sight, Laurentius' views upon, Hist. 137
 —— diabetic, strict adherence to, promotes assimilation of sugar, Therap. 87
 —— in acute dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 87, 88
 —— in diabetes mellitus, Therap. 67, 68, 73-76, 77, 80, 82, 84-90, 92-94
 —— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 24
 —— in plague-times prescribed in plague tractates, Hist. 165, 181, 190
 —— in typhoid fever, Med. 24
 —— —— —— modified, strict, in treatment of diabetes with mild acidosis, Therap. 87
 —— —— —— —— of diabetes mellitus with marked acidosis, Therap. 88
 Dietary, scheme of, for diabetic patients, Therap. 73, 74
 —— —— —— ——, diabetic preparations (so-called) excluded from, Therap. 75
 Dietetic course, graduated, after war injuries to jaw and face, Odont. 85
 —— treatment of plague presented in tractates, Hist. 196

- Dietetic treatment of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xii
 Diffusion, question of, complicated by ideas of osmosis, R.S.M. Lect. 44
 Digestion, natural, solution of iron or steel filings in small intestine uncompleted by, Path. 36
 Dionine, administration in superficial linear keratitis, Ophth. 40, 52
 Di-ortho-amino-thio-benzene, see *Intramine*
 Dioxy-diamino-stibino-benzene, therapeutic action qualified, Derm. 117
 ——, toxicity considerable, Derm. 117
 Di-para-amino-hydroxy-ferric-benzene sulphonate, formula of, Derm. 123
 Di-para-amino-thio-benzene, formula of, Derm. 119
 Diphtheria, amaurosis accompanying, Neur. 10
 ——, bullous affection in, Child. 57, 58
 ——, followed by gangrene of leg (E. B. Gunson), Child. 56
 ——, mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 20, 26
 —— of skin, with lesions bullous from first, Child. 55
 —— of vulva, rarity, Child. 58
 ——, transient hemiplegia following; death from myocarditis, Child. 59
 —— —— in, rarity, Child. 54
 —— with diphtheritic onychia, transient hemiplegia accompanying, Child. 53
 ——, see also *Onychia*, diphtheritic
 Diphtheroids in throat cultures from cases of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. viii
 Diplococci, colonies of, resulting from implantation of wound streptococcus into blood,
 R.S.M. Lect. 9, 10
 Diplococcus in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 123, 124
 Disease, experiments made by, in effecting dissolution, Neur. 19
 ——, origin of, inconsistent ideas of Paracelsus as to, Hist. 4
 Disinfectants used for latrines on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 110
 Dissection, post-mortem, thirteenth century miniature representing, Hist. 30, 39
 Dissolution, experiments made by disease in effecting, Neur. 19
Distoma hematobium transferred to special genus, *Bilharzia*, R.S.M. Lect. 145
 Diverticula, production in intestinal stasis, significance of, Electr. 11
 Docker, treatment of dysentery with ipecacuanha, alluded to, R.S.M. Lect. 75
 Dog, experimental total thyroidectomy in, followed by double cataract, Ophth. 53
 ——, interstitial keratitis in, following partial thyroidectomy, Ophth. 56
 Domestic animals, sexual season in, Hist. 62
 Domestication, influence of, on sexual season, Hist. 64
 DONELAN, JAMES.—Case of paralysis of the left vocal cord in a woman, aged 25, Laryng. 108
 ——, discussion on angiio-fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 34
 —— —— on case of plumbism and pyorrhœa, Laryng. 73
 —— —— on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng.
 104
 —— —— on treatment of gunshot injuries of larynx where "webbing" has taken place,
 Laryng. 86
 —— —— on tumour of palate, Laryng. 5
 DORAN, ALBAN H. G.—Discussion on primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 60
 DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 65
 ——, case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 78
 —— —— of urticaria pigmentosa in an adult, Derm. 11
 ——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 89
 —— —— —— of chronic ulceration (*uleus molle serpiginosum*), Derm. 25
 —— —— —— of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 202
 —— —— —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 32
 —— —— —— of Kaposi's multiple pigmentary sarcoma, Derm. 224
 —— —— —— of lichen planus hypertrophicus, Derm. 201
 —— —— —— scrofulosorum, Derm. 143
 —— —— —— of lupus vulgaris deformans, complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 29

- DORE, S. E.—Discussion on case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 195
 ——, discussion on case of chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left foot and leg, Derm. 93
 —— —— on case of staphylococca in xerodermatosus patient, Derm. 90
 Dorsetshire, parishes of, sheltered from westerly winds, female phthisis death rates (1890-99),
 Balm. 8
 Douche, stimulating, in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 36
 ——, under-current, at use at Buxton, Balm. 51
 Douches, abdominal, beneficial effects, cause of, Balm. 29
 ——, directed to stimulation of skin areas in treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Balm. 26
 ——, without pressure, effect on circulation and nerve-centres, Balm. 30
 —— —— —— studied at Aix-les-Bains, Balm. 30
 Douglas, Dr. James, of Carlisle, autograph letter of, describing inoculation of small-pox in
 Carlisle in 1755, Hist. 21
 —— ——, biographical note on, Hist. 21
 Downie, J. Walker, classical case of late congenital syphilitic deafness, quoted, Otol. 65
 Dreams of past experiences, Psych. and Neur. xiv, xv
 ——, origin of, Psych. and Neur. xiv, xv
 ——, terrifying, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. x, xi, xxvii
 —— ——, psychic trauma maintained by, Psych. xiii
 Dreamy states in epilepsy, Neur. 19
 DREYER, GEORGES.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 9
 Drill, setting-up, as cause of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 38, 39
 —— —— ——, theory disproved, Therap. 39
 Drinking water, bilharziosis infection from, R.S.M. Lect. 162
 —— ——, sterilization against bilharzia infection, R.S.M. Lect. 167
 —— —— ——, how alone effected, Epid. 48
 Drowning, facilities for, determines incidence of death-rate for violent deaths in Gloucester-
 shire, Epid. 22
 "D" species or *paradardanellensis* organism isolated in cases of camp jaundice, R.S.M. Lect.
 113
 Ducrey's bacillus of soft chancre, inoculation with, probable cause of chronic ulceration, case,
 (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 23
 Ductless glands, disorder of, in gastro-intestinal stasis, Balm. 31, 32
 Ductus communis, intestinal contents alkaline below entrance of, Path. 37
 DUDGEON, L. S.—Personal experiences on the Gallipoli Peninsula and in the Eastern
 Mediterranean while a member of the War Office Committee for Epidemic Diseases
 and Sanitation, R.S.M. Lect. 101-118
 Duncan, J. Matthews, need of communications on obstetric science and practice from general
 practitioners, quoted, Obst. 34
 DUNN, H. PERCY.—A sixteenth-century oculist, Hist. 120-142
 DUNN, W. E. N.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 96
 Duodenal section of alimentary tract, Electr. 6
 —— —— ——, sphincteric tract of, Electr. 6
 —— —— ——, stasis, point of commencement, Electr. 7, 10
 Duodenum, elongation and dilatation, demonstration by X-ray after bismuth meal, Electr. 19
 —— —— ——, with intestinal stasis, skiagram showing, Electr. 19
 ——, stimulation of, through skin areas, Balm. 25
 ——, X-ray observations of, Electr. 13
 Dura mater, choroid formerly supposed to be derived from, Hist. 123
 —— ——, exposure of, in mastoid operations with primary skin-grafting, Otol. 14
 Durkheim, communal thought in primitive races, quoted, Psych. 26
 Dust from hospital ward, growth obtained from, Epid. 41
 Dust-storms as cause of widespread infection of intestinal tract among troops on Gallipoli
 Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
 Dysenteric ulceration, bismuth-X-ray localization of, cases illustrated (C. J. Glasson),
 Med. 39-50

- Dysentery, acute, collapse in, treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 85
 ———, in American civil war, drugs used for, R.S.M. Lect. 97
 ———, infectivity of, R.S.M. Lect. 95
 ———, prognosis, R.S.M. Lect. 95
 ———, treatment of (Sir R. Ross), R.S.M. Lect. 73
 ———, by appendicostomy, R.S.M. Lect. 86
 ———, by castor-oil, R.S.M. Lect. 95
 ———, by cholera belts, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 ———, by drugs, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 ———, by emetine, early records of, R.S.M. Lect. 77, 96
 ———, by enemata, R.S.M. Lect. 86
 ———, by hot baths, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 ———, by ipecacuanha, first records of, R.S.M. Lect. 74
 ———, in association with other drugs, R.S.M. Lect. 75, 76
 ———, in later stages, R.S.M. Lect. 89
 ———, by olive oil, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 ———, by opium, R.S.M. Lect. 85
 ———, by paraffin, R.S.M. Lect. 96, 97, 99
 ———, non-purgative, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 ———, by rest, R.S.M. Lect. 96, 98
 ———, by warmth, R.S.M. Lect. 98
 ———, dietetic, R.S.M. Lect. 87, 88, 96
 ———, in India, R.S.M. Lect. 75, 76, 77
 ———, should be under one medical man, R.S.M. Lect. 96, 99
 ———, amebic, administration of emetine hydrochloride after recovery, R.S.M. Lect. 96
 ———, among soldiers, R.S.M. Lect. 78
 ———, at Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 106
 ———, bacillary invasion superadded upon, R.S.M. Lect. 82
 ———, carriers of, R.S.M. Lect. 92
 ———, percentage among men returned from Gallipoli, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 ———, cause of, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 ———, complicating typhoid fever, R.S.M. Lect. 82
 ———, first records in India, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 ———, followed by fatty degeneration of heart, R.S.M. Lect. 81
 ———, in Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 78-83
 ———, larval form of, R.S.M. Lect. 83
 ———, latent, liver-abscess following, R.S.M. Lect. 88, 89, 94
 ———, liver-abscess following, prevention, R.S.M. Lect. 88, 89
 ———, on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 114
 ———, examination of intestinal contents, R.S.M. Lect. 114, 115
 ———, prevalence, R.S.M. Lect. 116
 ———, prevention of, by better disposal and disinfection of faeces, Epid. 45, 48
 ———, severity among British, Australian and New Zealand troops compared with Indian, R.S.M. Lect. 80
 ———, transmission by enema syringe, R.S.M. Lect. 99
 ———, by sand, R.S.M. Lect. 99
 ———, of, mode unknown, Epid. 44
 ———, treatment by emetine hydrochloride, R.S.M. Lect. 77, 78, 94, 96
 ———, deaths following, R.S.M. Lect. 80, 81
 ———, importance of R.S.M. Lect. 79
 ———, must be prolonged, R.S.M. Lect. 80
 ———, percentage of patients failing to be cured, R.S.M. Lect. 81
 ———, results, R.S.M. Lect. 116, 117
 ———, and bacillary, associated, R.S.M. Lect. 99
 ———, treatment of both forms by sulphates together with emetine hydrochloride, R.S.M. Lect. 84

- Dysentery and typhoid fever, combined, proved by autopsy findings, Med. 33
 — bacillary, among soldiers, R.S.M. Lect. 78
 — — — , at Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 106
 — — — , diagnosis, R.S.M. Lect. 95
 — — — , in Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 83
 — — — , percentage of convalescents at King George Military Hospital giving evidence of R.S.M. Lect. 92
 — — — , rarity on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 116
 — — — , treatment by ipecacuanha, possible value, R.S.M. Lect. 76
 — — — — by sulphate of magnesium, R.S.M. Lect. 78, 84
 — — — — of sodium, R.S.M. Lect. 78, 84
 — — — , chronic, treatment by enemata, R.S.M. Lect. 76
 — — — — by nitrate of silver, R.S.M. Lect. 76
 — — due to paratyphoid infections, Med. 31
 — followed by heart troubles in soldier, case, Surg. 59
 — , form associated with spirochaetes, R.S.M. Lect. 117
 — , irritable heart of soldiers following, Therap. 41
 — , running, treatment by tannic acid, R.S.M. Lect. 85
 — — — , acute, treatment by antidyseptic sera, R.S.M. 84, 85
 — — — — by polyvalent sera, R.S.M. Lect. 85
 — — — , stools from cases of, deposited on sand, diminution of size of amoebæ in, Epid. 43
 — — — — — , examination of, Epid. 39
 — — — — — , growth of *Amaba limax* in, Epid. 39
 — — tent hospital for, at East Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 104
 — — treatment by antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 93
 — — — in classical times, R.S.M. Lect. 73
 — — — in sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, R.S.M. Lect. 73
 Dysentery-bacilli will not grow in brilliant green, Med. 30
 Dyspepsia in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 40, 42
 Dyspituitarism, case of (S. Stephenson), Child. 23
 — — — , result of blood-examination, Child. 24
 — — — — examination of visual field, Child. 24, 25
 — — — , Lorain type of, enlargement of sella turcica, how revealed in, Child. 14
 — — — — , optic atrophy without preceding optic neuritis, Child. 14
 — — — , method of removing tumours in, Child. 26
 — — (?) "pudding face" type of (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 69
 — — — — , X-ray of sella turcica in, Neur. 70
 Dyspnoea and oedema in trench nephritis, onset simultaneous, Med. and Therap. ix, xi
 — in tracheitis sicca, Laryng. 52, 53
 — in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. ix, xii, xiv, xxx, xxxvi, xxxvii
 Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, in case of hypopituitarism, with polyuria and polydipsia (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 50
 — — — Napoleonic facies in, Neur. 52, 54
 Dystrophy, muscular, case of (P. Hamill), Neur. 81
- Ear, actinomycosis of, Derm. 49
 — bulge and displacement, in osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 45-47, 49
 — , diseased, ocular movements produced by, Neur. 16, 17
 — , diseases of, routine examination of post-nasal space and posterior nares in, Otol. 37
 — , inspissated wax in, removal, curing intractable neuralgia, Derm. 46
 — , internal, suppuration, operation for, skin grafting contra-indicated in, Otol. 14, 17
 — , middle, catarrh of, question whether secondary to malignant disease or syphilis, Otol. 37
 — — — , curetting of, question of injury done by, Otol. 42

- Ear, middle, gumma of, in child, Otol. 63
 ——, hemorrhage into one, without fracture of base, in case of bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 31
 ——, malignant disease of, following chronic suppurative otitis media, extension to mastoid cells, operation, rapid recurrence, employment of radium, temporary relief (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 34
 ——, suppuration, chronic, and cholesteatoma, combined with osteitis vasculosa (otosclerosis) of labyrinth capsule, Otol. 47-56
 ——, obscure complication of (E. D. D. Davis), Otol. 87
 ——, unilateral sero-mucous catarrh of, significance of, in persons over middle age (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 36
 ——, of seven months' fetus, microscopic section of, spirochaetes in, Otol. 63
 ——, syphilitic disease of, congenital (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 62
 ——, ——, case of, clinical history, Otol. 68-70
 ——, ——, "compression"-nystagmus in, Otol. 73
 ——, ——, microscopical examination of specimens from, Otol. 71
 Ears, granuloma annulare affecting, Derm. 92
 East Dean, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 6
 Eau courante bath, Bain. 53, 54; see also Whirlpool baths
 von Ebner, intercolumnar bridges seen in enamel of elephant, Odont. 128, 130, 131, 136, 137
 ——, structure and arrangement of enamel prisms, quoted, Odont. 121, 122, 123
 Eccles, treatment of dysentery by emetine and morphia (1869), R.S.M. Lect. 96
 ECCLES, H. A.—Discussion on new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 90
 Eczema, treatment by Simpson light, Electr. 64, 72
 EDDOWES, ALFRED.—Acute lupus erythematosus, with nodular necrotic cutaneous tubercles of arms and hands, feet and legs, Derm. 94
 ——, case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 202
 ——, of follicle (papulo-necrotic tubercle), Derm. 33
 ——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 66
 ——, ——, (tuberculosis), Derm. 78
 ——, ——, of actinomycosis, Derm. 50
 ——, ——, of (?) lichen planus, Derm. 37
 ——, ——, of tuberculous disease of face, Derm. 212
 ——, ——, on cases of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 218
 ——, ——, on general carcinomatous infiltration of skin resulting from X-ray burn, Derm. 7
 ——, ——, on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 46
 ——, ——, on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 8
 ——, ——, on scleroderma with Graves's disease, Derm. 68
 ——, ——, on staphylococcus in xerodermatosus patient, Derm. 90
 ——, ——, microscopical specimen for diagnosis, Derm. 50
 Eden, T. W., and Lockyer, C., case of acute torsion of body of uterus on cervix, quoted, Obst. 91
 EDMOND, J.—Extensive scarring of face, Laryng. 59
 EDMUND, WALTER.—Double cataract following experimental total thyroidectomy in a dog, Ophth. 53
 Egypt, horses in, sand-colic in, Epid. 39
 ——, mollusca of, genera of, table showing, R.S.M. Lect. 153
 ——, ——, in which trematode larvae occur, R.S.M. Lect. 154
 ——, sand amœbae of, studies on (Lieutenant-Colonel Sir R. Ross and Captain D. Thomson), Epid. 33-48
 ——, blown from south by "Khamseen" winds, heavily infected with bacterial organisms, Epid. 37
 ——, ——, of protozoa in, occurrence widespread, Epid. 36
 Egyptians, ancient, skulls of, attrition of first permanent molar, Odont. 60
 ——, ——, difficulty in determining age, Odont. 57

- Ehrlich, first investigations not directed to arsenical compounds, Derm. 135
—, latest discoveries of, Derm. 135
—, side-chain theory of, cause of union of antigen and antibody in, Derm. 111
—, views of mode of action of salvarsan, Derm. 112
—, way in which salvarsan was discovered by, Derm. 53
Elbow-joint, fracture of, reaction-testing of muscles in, Electr. 26
—, tuberculous disease of, treatment by Simpson light, Electr. 72
Electric bell circuit, new method of bullet extraction combined with, Electr. 77-80
— current, continuous, in treatment of nerve injuries, Surg. 20
— — — —, muscle-testing by, Surg. 8
— — — —, potential of, alteration in producing contraction of muscle, Surg. 1
— — — supplied to X-ray tube, new commutator attachment for rectifying (Sir J. M. Davidson), Electr. 55
— radiators, small, for use in thermotherapy, Electr. 42
— stimulation above and below scar in nerve injury, Electr. 37, 38
— — — — —, method employed, Electr. 37, 38
Electrical examination of nerve injuries in war (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23-38
— — — — received during war, delay in sending cases for, Surg. 10
— research laboratory at Nantes, Electr. 39
— testing of muscles, sources of error and inaccuracy in, Electr. 23
— — — —, suggested method for, Electr. 30
Electricity in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 32, 33, 36
— — — — at Command dépôt, Surg. 33
—, treatment by, after shell shock, Psych. and Neur., ii, xxxv, xlili
— — — —, healthy muscles should not be caused to contract under, Surg. 19
— — — — of subjects of soldier's heart, results, Surg. 61
Electro-cardiograph in examination of irritable heart of soldiers, Thorap. 46
Electro-diagnosis, faradic coil useless for, Surg. 2
—, galvanic battery in, Surg. 2
—, instrument used in, modified, Surg. 5
—, instruments used in, standardization, Surg. 3-6
—, musculo-spiral injuries respond well to, Surg. 11
—, preparation of patient for, Surg. 6
—, use of precise instruments in, Surg. 3
Electro-therapy in France, Electr. 39
— — —, advanced state, Electr. 39, 40
— in French military hospitals, description, Electr. 41
—, organization of, in military hospitals (E. Sayer), Electr. 39
Electrodes, application to muscles in electro-diagnosis, Surg. 6
—, method of application in reaction-testing of muscles by condenser discharges, Electr. 32, 35
— used in reaction-testing of muscles, standardizing of, Electr. 36
Electrolysis, treatment by, of angiokeratoma, Derm. 13
Electrolyte, precipitating power of, Derm. 116
Elephant, African, enamel prisms in, Odont. 135
— bezoar, Path. 78
—, enamel of, Odont. 28, 29
— — —, groove and wing-processes in, Odont. 128, 129
— — —, microscopic structure, Odont. 124, 125
— — —, passage of dentinal tubes into, Odont. 135
— — —, showing inter-columnar bridges, Odont. 128, 130, 131, 136, 137
— — —, structure and arrangement of prisms in (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 121
— — —, transverse section, Odont. 28, 29
— — — — —, showing shape of prisms, Odont. 126, 127
— — —, prisms of, concavo-convex forms of, Odont. 133

- Elephant, enamel of, prisms of, interlocking of, explained, Odont. 133
 —, Indian, enamel prisms, great size of, Odont. 126, 127, 136, 137
 —, molar of, transverse section showing thorn-like processes of dentine and cementum, Odont. 125
 —, molars of, immense pressure on, Odont. 133
 Elephant man, case of leontiasis ossea known as, Electr. 95
 Elephantiasis, idiopathic, trophœdema and, Derm. 77, 78
 —, tuberculous lymphangitis with, Derm. 76-78
 — with staphylococcal infection, Derm. 93
 Elevation and subsoil, comparison of death-rates in areas as to, Epid. 23
 Ellagic acid, bezoars of, deeply pigmented, Path. 54
 Elliott, R. H., Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S.—Discussion on case of Mikulicz's disease, Ophth. 102
 —, discussion on disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions, Ophth. 94
 — on light spot perimeter, Ophth. 106
 Elliott, case of papilliferous sudoriparous cyst, quoted, Derm. 207
 Elliott, T. R., F.R.S., sphincteric action of circular musculature at terminal part of ileum, quoted, Electr. 2
 El Marg, see Marg, El
 Embolism, retinal, diagnosis by ophthalmoscopic examination, Neur. 13
 Embolus as cause of gangrene of leg following diphtheria, Child. 56, 57, 58
 —, gangrene of leg due to, Child. 56
 EMERY, W. D'ESTE.—Discussion on treatment of wound infections, Path. 21
 Emetine, administration cause of enteritis, R.S.M. Lect. 97
 —, hydrochloride combined with sulphates in treatment of both forms of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 84
 —, —, in treatment of amoebic dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 77, 78, 94
 —, —, —, deaths following, R.S.M. Lect. 80, 81
 —, —, —, dosage, R.S.M. Lect. 80
 —, —, —, must be prolonged, R.S.M. Lect. 89
 —, —, —, percentage of patients failing to be cured, R.S.M. Lect. 81
 —, —, —, value of, R.S.M. Lect. 79
 —, —, of dysentery, early records of, R.S.M. Lect. 77, 96
 —, —, —, hypodermic injection, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 —, —, —, results, R.S.M. Lect. 116, 117
 —, —, lethal dose, R.S.M. Lect. 81
 —, —, hypodermic injection, ill-effects proved experimentally, R.S.M. Lect. 81, 97
 —, —, separation from ipecacuanha, first date of, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 Emigration tubes showing different types of contraction of blood clot, Path. 13
 Emotional strength of complexes, Psych. 8
 —, type of thought common to individual as well as to crowd, Psych. 16
 —, —, see also *Complex* thinking
 Emotions, powerful, effect on respiration, Psych. and Neur. xix
 Emphysema in septic wounds commonest manifestation of gas-producing bacilli, Obst. 87
 Empyema, chronic, of frontal sinus, treatment by intranasal method, cases (H. Tilley), Laryng. 102
 —, of right frontal sinus (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 22
 Emulsoid becoming suspensoid particles, Derm. 108
 —, gelation test (gel test) for syphilis (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 191
 —, particles, fluid medium in which circulating, Derm. 107
 —, suspensoid reaction, discovery of, Derm. 109
 Emulsoids, Derm. 107
 Enamel, calcification of, Odont. 22, 132
 —, —, defective, in rickets, Child. 83
 —, —, work of reversed, in mottled teeth, Odont. 132

- Enamel, calcified, dense inorganic substance, Odont. 22, 27
—, completed, phosphates in excess in, Odont. 18
—, defects of, how arising, Child. 86
—, deposition of calcospherites in, Odont. 14
—, disintegration of, following disturbances in function of ameloblasts, Child. 86
—, formation of, Odont. 22, 23
—, forming, of marsupials, prisms of, longitudinal fibrillation, Odont. 123, 124
—, fully calcified, interprismatic substance, small in quantity, crossed by intercolumnar bridges, Odont. 133
—, human, areas of incomplete calcification in, Odont. 27, 28
—, —, developing, calcospherites in laminae of, Odont. 24
—, —, transverse section showing arcade forms, Odont. 134, 135
—, —, and marsupial, calcospherites in, Odont. 24
—, intercolumnar bridges distinctly visible in transverse sections, Odont. 134
—, interprismatic substance, Odont. 132
—, —, calcification, Odont. 22
—, —, —, separate formation and distinct nature of, proved by occurrence of "mottled teeth," Odont. 132
—, marsupial, areas of incomplete calcification in, Odont. 27, 28
—, —, forming, closely applied laminae observed in, Odont. 133
—, —, membrane-like expansions, Odont. 130
—, —, penetration by dentinal tubes, Odont. 26
—, matrix, transverse fibres in, Odont. 132
—, of elephant, microscopic structure, Odont. 124, 125
—, —, passage of dentinal tubes into, Odont. 135
—, —, structure and arrangement of prisms in (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 121
—, —, transverse section, Odont. 28, 29
—, of teeth of young kangaroo, Odont. 24, 25
—, of unerupted and of erupted teeth, Odont. 24
—, of wart-hog, Odont. 29, 30
—, stains entering, Odont. 24
—, thorn-like processes of dentine and cementum extending into, shown on transverse section of molar of elephant, Odont. 125
—, Tomes's processes in, Odont. 22
—, —, —, protoplasmic strings of, discovery, Odont. 27
—, organ, dialysing membrane in, Odont. 10
—, —, of macropus, showing ameloblasts and ameloblastic membrane, Odont. 11
—, prisms, double concave, Odont. 128, 131
—, —, grooving of, Odont. 128, 129, 132, 136, 137
—, —, groups in transverse and oblique section, Odont. 128, 136, 137
—, —, human, polygonal or hexagonal forms of, Odont. 133
—, —, in African elephant, Odont. 135
—, —, intercolumnar bridges between, Odont. 123, 136, 137
—, —, —, —, probable origin of, Odont. 134
—, —, interlocking of, explained, Odont. 133
—, —, membrane-like expansions, Odont. 130, 137
—, —, —, calcification, Odont. 130
—, —, needle-like splitting of, Odont. 123
—, —, —, probable cause of, Odont. 134
—, —, of elephant, concavo-convex forms of, Odont. 133
—, —, —, interlocking of, Odont. 133
—, —, —, tile-like shape shown in transverse section of enamel, Odont. 126, 127
—, —, of Indian elephant, great size of, Odont. 126, 127, 136, 137
—, —, of marsupials, wing processes, Odont. 124
—, —, shape of, Odont. 121

- Enamel prisms, shape of, in cross-section and in longitudinal section, differs, Odont. 126
 ——, single and double-grooved, Odont. 128, 136, 137
 ——, structure and arrangement of (J. Howard Mummary), Odont. 121
 ——, transverse striation between and across, Odont. 133
 ——, wing-processes of, Odont. 128, 130, 136, 137
 ——, ——, calcification, Odont. 130
 ——, ——, formed by laminae, Odont. 133
 ——, ——, and membrane-like fibrillar expansions probably identical, Odont. 134
 ——, ——, and cement substance, laminae incorporated in calcified substance of, Odont. 133
 — rods, forming, lines of, demonstration, Odont. 23
 — spindles, Odont. 135
 — tissue in teeth of Primates, Odont. 61
 Encephalitis, degenerative, following administration of salvarsan, Derm. 127
 —, degenerative, treated by intramuscular injections of intramine followed by intravenous injection of galyl, case, Derm. 125
 —, treatment with intramine, Derm. 124, 125
 Endarteritis as cause of late syphilitic deafness, Otol. 66
 Endocarditis, rheumatic, rapid recovery from embolic hemiplegia in, Child. 57
 —, ulcerative, complicating double acute otitis media, death (E. D. D. Davis), Otol. 85
 Endothelioma of nasopharynx, accompanied by deafness, Otol. 36
 — of palate, supposed origin of, Laryng. 5
 End-products, normal, of excess of food, combustion or oxidation, Child. 92
 Enema syringe, transmission of amoebic dysentery by, R.S.M. Lect. 99
 Enemata, in acute dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 86
 — in chronic dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 76
 England, outbreak of sweating sickness in (1485), Hist. 196
 —, paratyphoid fever non-existent in, before present War, Med. 1
 —, results published in, of complutie (Wassermann), reaction in amentia, Psych. 62
 —, rural sanitary districts of, female phthisis death-rate, influence of soil upon, Baln. 8, 9, 11-13
 — and Wales, deaths from meningitis in 1913, Therap. 1
 Enlistment, traumatic neurasthenia prior to, case, Psych. and Neur. xii
Entamoeba coli, non-pathogenic, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 ——, remains true to type, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 ——, *histolytica*, cause of amoebic dysentery and liver abscess, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 ——, encysted forms as dangerous as free-living, R.S.M. Lect. 91, 92
 ——, percentage found in men invalided from Gallipoli, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 ——, remains true to type, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 Enteritis following administration of emetine, R.S.M. Lect. 97
 — and diarrhoea in Gloucestershire districts, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 20, 27
 ——, ——, ——, highest death-rates, Epid. 20, 27
 Enterococcus of French authors, similarity of streptococcus found in wounds to, R.S.M. Lect. 10
 Enterolith, restriction of name, Path. 67
 Enteroliths, appendicular, Path. 81
 — equine, Path. 66, 69
 — human, Path. 76
 ——, extreme rarity of, Path. 76
 —, never observed in carnivora, Path. 69
 Enteroptosis, Electr. 2, 3
 Entities, doctrine of, association of Paracelsus with, Hist. 4
 Enzymes, in treatment of diabetes, Therap. 66
 Eosinophilia in tumours, blood and bone marrow of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 11 (footnote)
 Epicritic sensibility, loss of, sensory test of nerve-injuries, Surg. 17

- Epidemics, seasonal, belief in, expressed in plague tractate, Hist. 199
Epigastrum, sinking sensation in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 44
Epiglottis, epithelioma of, case of (William Hill), Laryng. 57
—, uvula and arytenoids, thickening of, and passive oedema in association with plumbism and pyorrhoea, accompanied by enlargement of glands in parotid and submaxillary regions (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 72
Epiphyal bone in human subject, radiogram of (Thomas Guthrie), Laryng. 87
Epilation, X-ray dosage for, with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 136, 138, 141
Epilepsy, amentia with, result of compluetic (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 58, 59
—, complexity of, Neur. 19
—, dreamy states in, Neur. 18
—, fits of, after-conditions, Neur. 19
—, —, deviations of eyes in and after, Neur. 19
—, —, nature of condition following, Neur. 20
—, —, symptoms, non-ophthalmological, Neur. 18
—, —, fright in relation to, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
—, —, nervous changes in, secondary, Neur. 19
—, —, precursors of attacks of, Neur. 12
—, —, subjects of, shell shock in, Psych. and Neur. v, vi, xxxiv, xlvi
—, —, supposed origin of, Hist. 6
—, —, see also *Aura*, epileptic
Epileptiform attacks and myasthenia gravis observed over period of eleven years (E. G Farnsides), Neur. 47
Epiphyses of long bones, compensatory swelling in region of, in rickets, Child. 96, 97
Epistaxis in angiio-fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 28
— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 2
Epistle, "Dilectissime Frater," before 1392 (abbreviated tractate of John of Bordeaux), Hist. 174
Epithelioma, lupus vulgaris exuberans complicated by, case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 26
— of epiglottis, case of (William Hill), Laryng. 57
— of palate, case of (W. Stuart Low), Laryng. 113
—, —, rapidly growing (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 87
—, —, —, combined with syphilis, Laryng. 89
—, —, —, hot drinks as a contributory cause of, Laryng. 88
—, primary, in tuberculous Fallopian tubes, case of (Lady Barrett), Obst. 63
—, —, —, —, Report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 68
—, —, —, —, metaplasia in, Obst. 68
—, recurrent, microscopic specimen removed from remains of right ventricular band of patient who had been operated upon for epithelioma of right vocal cord nine years ago (H. Tilley), Laryng. 48
Epitheliomata, multiple, arising from lupus erythematosus, Derm. 28
Epithelium, displaced, of nodular salpingitis, pre-cancerous changes seen in (C. Lockyer), Obst. 68
Erb, definition of term "reaction of degeneration" by, Electr. 30, 31
Erichsen, Sir J. E., description of leontiasis ossea, quoted, Electr. 95
Eruption in paratyphoid fever, Med. 4, 27, 31
Erysipelas, mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 20
Erythema, following arsenical intoxication, Derm. 7, 9
— ab igne, easily produced, Derm. 155
—, melanoderma reticularis resulting from, Derm. 154
—, elevatum diutinum, Derm. 35
—, —, and granuloma annulare, relationship between, Derm. 31
Erythematous circinate rash, combined with eye lesion, ground of suspicion for trypanosome infection, Ophth. 2, 3
"Erythrocytes, sensitized," preparation of, in compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 33

- Erythrodermia, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 1
 —, treatment by X-rays, Derm. 2
- Erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 15
- Esbach's method for estimating amount of albumin in urine, Med. and Therap. xxi
- Ether, administration by open method, advantages of, Anæsth. 2, 3
 —, —, —, —, description of, Anæsth. 2
 —, —, —, —, percentage of carbon dioxide in air under mask, Anæsth. 6
 —, —, —, —, temperature of inspired air under mask, Anæsth. 2
 —, —, —, —, warm, administration of, advantages, Anæsth. 4
 —, —, —, —, advantage to operating surgeon and staff, Anæsth. 3
- Ethereal sulphates in urine, Med. and Therap. xxix
- , —, synthesis in kidneys, Med. and Therap. xxix
- Etherization, light, in treatment of shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxv
- Ethmoid, sarcoma of, operation (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 49
- Ethmoidal and left inferior turbinate region, malignant papillomatous growth of (H. Tod), Laryng. 10
 —, cells and frontal sinuses, exostosis from, two specimens (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 51
- Europeans in Tropics, former causes of death among, Hist. 98
 —, —, improvement in personal hygiene among, Hist. 98
- Eusol, intravenous injection in septicæmia, Path. 19
 —, preparation of, R.S.M. Lect. 107
- Eustachian catarrh in children suffering from congenital syphilis, Otol. 63
 —, tube, patent, mucous membrane growing from, after complete mastoid operation, Otol. 19, 24
- EVE, Sir FREDERIC, Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.).—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 90
- Events, combination-pictures of, Psych. 5
 —, memory traces of, subject to forgetting, Psych. 8
- Evidence, danger of suggestive or leading questions in, Psych. 4, 5
 —, definition of, Psych. 1
 —, effect of circumstances of trials upon, Psych. 7, 8
 —, estimation of rules to be observed by, in, codification of, Psych. 2
 —, of children should be accepted with caution, Psych. 4
 —, perversions of, normal, Psych. 12
 —, —, accuracy of memory-pictures in giving, Psych. 5
 —, —, psychology of, interrogatory method adopted in, Psych. 3
 —, —, —, methods adopted in, Psych. 2, 3
 —, —, —, of processes involved in, Psych. 5
 —, —, —, work of jurists dealing with, Psych. 4, 5
 —, —, scientific investigation of, first undertaken by historians, Psych. 2
 —, —, truth of, witnesses' belief in, little affected by diminution in accuracy from lapse of time, Psych. 4
- Excreta, infectious, disposal and treatment at East Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 104
- Exercise, deprivation of, ill-effects on metabolism of child, Child. 87, 90
 —, in treatment of irritable heart in soldiers, Therap. 34, 35, 43, 44, 47
 —, —, —, —, must be within judicious limits, Therap. 35
 —, hard, effect on movements of chest-wall, Therap. 45
 —, tolerance for carbohydrate in diabetes dependent on amount taken, Therap. 75
- Exhaustion, sense of, in heart trouble in soldiers, Therap. 31
- Exophthalmos, production by injury of restiform body, Neur. 20
- Exostosis, from frontal sinuses and ethmoidal cells, two specimens (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 51
- Explosive (composition), necrosis of skin from handling (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 82
- Exposure, effect on phthisis mortality increased by rainfall, Baln. 6
 —, —, on prevalence of phthisis increased by altitude, Baln. 6

- Extrasystole in cardiac case for prognosis, Child. 34
Extremities, lower, chiefly affected in intermittent tonic spasm, progressive in character, arising subsequent to attack of measles (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 45
Extremity, lower right, left upper extremity, right half of tongue and right side of face; hypertrophy of—hemi-hypertrophy (?), case (A. S. Blundell Bankart), Child. 77
— (upper left), distal portion of, affected by anterior poliomyelitis, case (L. G. Guthrie; shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 15
Eye, abnormal conditions of, investigation under cocaine, Neur. 23, 24
—, anatomy of, ideas of Laurentius as to, Hist. 123-128
—, diseases of, classification by Laurentius, Hist. 131
— — of, treatment, directions given by Laurentius as to, Hist. 138-140
—, enucleation of, after mistaken diagnosis of glioma retinae, cases of, Ophth. 6, 7, 9, 12, 13
—, formerly supposed to contain fire, Hist. 128, 129
—, lesions of, as point of importance in directing suspicion to possible trypanosome infection (C. W. Daniels), Ophth. 2
—, luxation of ("eye bolted out"), description by Laurentius, Hist. 130
—, movements of, produced by pressure on diseased ear, Neur. 16, 17
—, muscles, diseases of, account given by Laurentius, Hist. 135
— — —, movements of, abnormalities in, Neur. 25
— — — —, experimental researches on, Neur. 25
— — — — —, paralysis, Neur. 10
— — — — — from affection of their nerve trunks, Neur. 19
— — — — —, size of objects altered in, Neur. 11
— — — — —, study of, important, Neur. 22
— — — — —, views of Laurentius as to, Hist. 127
— symptoms combined with eye lesions, ground of suspicion for trypanosome infection, Ophth. 2, 3
— — — in epileptic aura, Neur. 17, 18
Eyeball, long axis of, effect of operative treatment of high myopia on, Ophth. 20, 21
Eye-lesions produced by toxins of animal parasites, Ophth. 5
Eyelid, upper, large coloboma of; operation; result (Arnold Lawson), Ophth. 27
— and jaw movement, associated, case (A. W. Ormond), Ophth. 1
—, closing of, degrees, Neur. 23
—, elevation of, production in congenital ptosis, Neur. 23
Eyes, deviations of, in and after epileptic fits, Neur. 19
—, red and inflamed, supposed evil effects on beholder of, Hist. 129
—, "Singular Disease of," tract published by Marat, Hist. 117
— (two) affected with superficial linear keratitis, pathological examination (W. T. Holmes Spicer and R. Afleck Greeves), Ophth. 39

- Face, approach to naso-pharyngeal angiomyoma through, for removal, Laryng. 33
—, bullet wound of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 21
—, carcinoma of, extensive, occurring in course of xeroderma pigmentosa, treated by massive dose of radium, case (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 156
—, gunshot wound of, involving right antrum, Laryng. 110
—, muscles of, contraction rapid, Electr. 24
—, recurrent herpes zoster of, with hemiatrophy (A. M. H. Gray and W. Trotter), Derm. 43
—, right side of, right half of tongue, left upper extremity and right lower extremity, hypertrophy of—hemi-hypertrophy (?), case (A. S. Blundell Bankart), Child. 77
—, scarring of, extensive (J. Edmond), Laryng. 59
—, syphilis of, extensive tertiary, improved by galyl (G. Pernet), Derm. 13
—, tuberculous disease of five years' duration in girl (J. H. Stowers), Derm. 211
— and ear, actinomycosis of, Derm. 49

- Face and hard palate, lupus of, with tuberculous disease of foot, results obtained by use of Simpson light on, Laryng. 23
- and jaw, war injuries of, discussion on : (H. Baldwin), Odont. 63 ; (Peyton Baly), Odont. 114 ; (F. J. Bennett), Odont. 118 ; (Norman Bennett), Odont. 106 ; (T. S. Carter), Odont. 120 ; (Percival P. Cole), Odont. 108 ; (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 84 ; (Sir Frederic Eve), Odont. 90 ; (George B. Hayes), Odont. 80 ; (William Hern), Odont. 95 ; (Montagu Hopson), Odont. 100 ; (C. Hotz), Odont. 83 ; (Warwick James), Odont. 114 ; (Stanley Mummery), Odont. 108 ; (G. Northcroft), Odont. 105 ; (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 67, 118 ; (F. J. Pearce), Odont. 115 ; (J. G. Turner), Odont. 116
- and neck, bullet wounds of, case (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 18
- and nose, rodent ulcer of, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
- , neck and cheeks, granuloma annulare affecting, Derm. 32
- Faecal deposits on sand, examination of, Epid. 33
- matter, protozoa found in Egyptian sand showing affinity for, Epid. 38, 39, 44
- Faeces, affinity of *Amoeba limax* for, Epid. 44
- , discovery of *Bacillus alkaligenes faecalis* in, Med. 29
- , disinfection after reception into metal buckets, Epid. 45
- — and disposal by improved methods in prevention of amoebic dysentery and flagellate diarrhoeas, Epid. 45, 48
- , examination in cases of dysentery and diarrhoea on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 114-116
- —, modes of, in detection of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers, Med. 15
- —, identity of streptococcus found in wounds with that found in, R.S.M. Lect. 10
- Feco-sero-culture method, R.S.M. Lect. 10 (and footnote)
- Falcucci, Nicholas (d. 1411), biographical note on, Hist. 194
- Fallopian tube, carcinoma, primary, association with adenomyoma of uterus, rare, Obst. 59
- — — — —, fourth case (Herbert R. Spencer), Obst. 49
- — — — —, description of primary growth, Obst. 51, 52
- — — — —, of secondary growth, Obst. 53
- — — — —, microscopic examination of isolated papilloma of lining of tube, Obst. 56
- — — — —, of isthmus of tube, Obst. 53-55
- — — — —, of large uterine growth, Obst. 58
- — — — —, of main growth, Obst. 56
- — — — —, of secondary growth in bowel, Obst. 57
- — — — —, sequence of events in, Obst. 59
- — — — —, frequency, Obst. 60
- — — — —, influence of chronic salpingitis in, causation of, Obst. 60
- — — — —, malignancy high, Obst. 60
- — — — —, tuberculous salpingitis and adenomyoma of uterus, association, Obst. 63
- — — — —, sarcoma, primary, careful scrutiny of cases important, Obst. 59
- tubes, papillary growths of, bilateral (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 61
- — — — —, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 63
- — — — —, tuberculous, epithelioma of, primary, case of, pathological report, and microscopic examination (Lady Barrett and Miss H. Chambers), Obst. 63-67
- — — — —, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 68
- — — — —, with adenomyoma of uterus, Obst. 68
- Falloppius, copy of works of, in Library of College of Physicians, studied by Harvey, and formerly owned by Dr. Lancelot Browne, Hist. 12, 13
- False witness of children, Psych. 6, 24
- — — — —, suggestion a factor in, Psych. 24
- — — — —, epidemic of, occurring in later stages of sensational trials, Psych. 5
- Faradic coil, nature of, Surg. 2
- — — — —, useless for electro-diagnosis, Surg. 2

- Faradic current, applications, in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 32, 33
— — —, nerve-testing by, Electr. 36
— — —, strength of, cannot be measured with clinical accuracy, Electr. 24
— — — —, estimation, Electr. 24
— — —, testing reaction of degeneration of muscles with, Electr. 27
— — — — with, cannot always indicate nature of reaction of muscles, Electr. 25
— response, Surg. 1
Faradism, muscle responding feebly to, Surg. 2
— — —, treatment by, in French military hospitals, Electr. 41
— — — and massage combined in treatment of atony of stomach and bowel, Balm. 29
Faringdon, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 7
Farmyard infection in actinomycosis, Derm. 49, 50
Farrant's medium, microscopical examination of ferric oxide by, Path. 38, 39, 46
— — — — of iron and steel filings mixed with flour, by, Path. 34
— — — — — of pigmented liver by, Path. 48, 49
Fast-days, weekly, in diabetes, Therap. 68
Fasting, acidosis benefited by, Therap. 77
— in moderately severe diabetes, case showing advantage, difficulty and disadvantage of method, Therap. 84
— in treatment of diabetes, Therap. 67, 68, 76, 78-89, 91-93
— — — — — duration of, Therap. 92
— — — — — effect on sugar in urine, Therap. 70, 91
— — — — — in various stages, case records, Therap. 78-89
— — — — — promotes assimilation of sugar, Therap. 87
— — — — — reduces toxic acidosis, Therap. 92
— — — — — temperament of patient decides suitability for, Therap. 89, 92
— — — — — ultimate success of, on what dependent, Therap. 93
Fat metabolism, disturbance in diabetes, Therap. 93
— — —, tolerance to, in diabetes mellitus, testing of, Therap. 68
Fatty casts rare in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
Fauna of Thames Valley, Balm. 38, 39
Fear in production of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xlii
— — —, insanity of, Neur. 18
FEARNSIDES, E. G.—Case for diagnosis, Neur. 55
— — —, case of general tremor and left cortico-spinal interference; lesion of the mesencephalon (shown for L. G. Guthrie), Child. 14
— — —, discussion on case of giantism, Child. 76
— — — — of juvenile general paralysis, Child. 77
— — — — of (?) juvenile tabes, Child. 14
— — — — of (?) myositis, Child. 7
— — — — on neoplasm of lumbar region of spinal cord, Neur. 85
— — — — on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxxix
— — —, gunshot wound of the lumbar spine; injury to the cauda equina; destruction of the pelvic autonomic nerves; paralysis of the large intestine and rectum; recurrent attacks of "intestinal obstruction," Neur. 32
— — —, hypopituitarism, dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, polyuria and polydipsia; bilateral cortico-spinal interference; optic neuritis and ptosis on left side; no changes in sella turcica; positive Wassermann reaction in serum, Neur. 50
— — —, myasthenia gravis and epileptiform attacks observed over a period of eleven years. Neur. 47
— — —, "pudding face" type of dyspituitarism (?), Neur. 69
— — —, scleroderma, with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, Neur. 73
— — —, and GUTHRIE, LEONARD G.—Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in a man, aged 28, showing Chvostek's sign, Neur. 71
Febrile diseases, recurrent herpes associated with, Derm. 81

- Feckensheim, epidemic among troops at (1743), Hist. 99
 Feeding-tube, Hill's oro-cesphago-gastric, benefits of, in malignant stricture of oesophagus, Laryng. 17
 Feet, soles of, recent acute symmetrical involvement of, in morphæo-scleroderma, case, (G. Pernet), Derm. 46
 —— and legs, arms and hands, nodular necrotic tuberculides of, in acute lupus erythematosus (Alfred Eddowes), Derm. 94
 Fehling's solution, detection of sugar in urine with, Therap. 64
 —— ——, reduction by urine, Therap. 64
 Felting of hair-balls, Path. 75, 76
 —— of oat-hair concretions, Path. 70, 75
 Female, human, sexual season in, Hist. 63
 —— —— ——, among civilized nations and uncivilized tribes compared, Hist. 63
 Females, death-rates from phthisis among, in rural sanitary districts of England, influence of soil upon, Baln. 8, 9, 11-13
 —— —— —— in sheltered streets of Exeter (1892-1901), Baln. 7
 —— —— —— in Dorsetshire and in Cumberland and Westmorland parishes, sheltered from westerly winds (1890-99), Baln. 8
 Femur, dried, X-ray appearances, with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 99-114
 Fenwick, E. Hurry, calculus extracted from rectum, quoted, Path. 77
 Ferric oxide, see under Oxide
FERRIER, Sir DAVID, F.R.S.—Discussion on ophthalmological observations of Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 28
 Ferrivine, action of, Derm. 124, 131
 —— ——, effect of intramine on, Derm. 167
 —— —— on *Spirocheta pallida*, Derm. 168
 —— —— —— denied, Derm. 177, 184-186
 —— ——, administration in syphilis, therapeutic effect, evidence for, conflicting, Derm. 188
 —— —— ——, therapeutic value estimated, Derm. 172-174
 —— ——, effect in syphilis compared with that of salvarsan, Derm. 167, 168
 —— ——, injection, followed by vomiting, Derm. 180, 184
 —— ——, intravenous and intramuscular, of intramine, in treatment of typical, hard, papulo-erosive chancre on left side of corona, Derm. 170
 —— —— ——, and intramuscular injection of intramine in treatment of intra-urethral sore, case, Derm. 170
 —— ——, toxic effects following, Derm. 180, 185
 —— ——, injections in treatment of ulcus molle on penis, Derm. 169
 —— —— —— of gangrenous chancre of glans penis, Derm. 170
 —— —— —— and intramuscular injection of intramine in ulcerative chancre of glans penis, Derm. 171
 —— —— ——, results, Derm. 168
 —— ——, oxidizing effect in relation to dosage, Derm. 126
 —— ——, qualities of, Derm. 124
 —— ——, and intramine, administration in treatment of female syphilites, Derm. 180-182
 Fever in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
 ——, transitory, of undetermined type in British Army in France, Med. 20
 florestier, Thomas, plague tractate of, 1485, Hist. 196
 Fibillar substance in crustacea, mollusca and brachiopoda, function of, Odont. 16
 Fibris in terebratula and crania, function discussed, Odont. 18, 20
 Fibrocellular tumour of utero-vaginal cellular space, Obst. 97
 Fibroid tumour, paravaginal soft, oedematous, mistaken for cystocele, enucleation, Obst. 97
 —— ——, pregnancy in right body in case of double uterus, mistaken for, Obst. 42, 43
 Fibroma, nasopharyngeal (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 71
 ——, paravaginal, soft (F. J. McCann), Obst. 94
 —— —— ——, description of specimen, Obst. 95

- Fibroma, paravaginal, soft, removal, operation for, Obst. 95
— and fibro-sarcoma, difficulty of distinguishing between, Obst. 96
Fibromyoma, undergoing cystic degeneration growing from myomatous pregnant uterus
(F. J. McCann), Obst. 91
— — — — —, description of specimen, Obst. 92, 93
Fibrositis, prevalence of, in Thames valley, Baln. 42
Fibrovascular bundle, forming elongated intestinal concretion, Path. 88
Fielding, Henry, patient of Joshua Ward, Hist. 109
Fig-seed, laminated stercolith formed upon, Path. 87
Filmer, Windsor martyr, Hist. 78, 79
Filter-passir, ultra-microscopic, question of infection in trench nephritis by, Med. and Therap. viii, xii
Finch, Sir John and Sir Thomas Baines, biographical notes on (T. A. Malloch), Hist. 155
Finger-nails, grooves of, in acute illness, Child. 84
Finger-ring cures, Hist. 153
Fingers, active flexion at metacarpophalangeal joints, Surg. 42
—, disabled, treatment by violet light and heat, Baln. 50
—, syphilitic chancre on, mistaken for whitlow, Child. 55
Finsen, exposition of concentrated actinic light in treatment of disease, due to, Electr. 68, 73
Finsen lamp, in treatment of lupus, Electr. 68
FINZI, N. S.—An adjustable screen support, Electr. 91
—, discussion on the Coolidge tube, Electr. 136, 142
— — — on Simpson light, Electr. 72
Fire, eye formerly supposed to contain, Hist. 129
First-aid post, phylacagogic treatment of wound infections in, R.S.M. Lect. 55
Firth and Ledingham, case of atypical chloroma, quoted, Clin. 9
Fish, species found in Thames, Baln. 41
Fish-bone in vermiciform appendix, Path. 66
—, removal of, from larynx in adult females, two cases (Sir William Milligan), Laryng. 79
—, see also *Foreign body*
FISHER, J. HERBERT.—Case of aneurysm of the cavernous sinus, Ophth. 25
—, discussion on double cataract following experimental total thyroidectomy in dog, Ophth. 56
Fistula, congenital, of nose, case (H. Tod), Laryng. 9
—, duodenal, forming after posterior gastro-jejunostomy, bile-stained fluid escaping, Path. 37
Fistulæ, vesico-vaginal, wire-fed tubular needle for use in closing (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 20
Fits in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. x
Fixation point, homonymous blindness reaching to, nature of bullet wound producing, Ophth. 87
Flagellates (Egyptian sand), characters of, Epid. 43
— — — — —, effect of chlorination upon, Epid. 41
—, intestinal, pathogenicity, R.S.M. Lect. 77
Flesh diet, abstinence from, during menstruation, Hist. 59
FLETCHER, H. MORLEY.—Discussion on case of infantilism, Child. 73
—, discussion on double optic neuritis, Child. 71
— — —, on paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, Child. 64, 65
Flexner's serum, see *Serum, antimeningococcic, Flexner's*
Flies as cause of widespread infection of intestinal tract among troops on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
Floods in Thames Valley, Baln. 40
Flora and fauna of Thames Valley, Baln. 40
Flour, inferior, absence of silica in final material, tested by samples, Path. 28
—, steel filings in, condition after flour is baked into bread, Path. 33

- Flour, stone-milled, freedom from foreign material, tested by examination of samples, Path. 27, 28
 ——, iron filings mixed with, microscopical examination, Path. 31
 ——, steel filings mixed with, microscopical examination, Path. 31, 32
 Flour millers, phthisis in, how produced, Path. 26
 FLUGEL, J. C.—Discussion on psychology of rumour, Psych. 25
 Fluorescent screen, aid of, in removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, Laryng. 81
 —— used in radiographic department of King George Military Hospital, Electr. 52-54
 Foetus, congenital syphilitic disease of ear in, pathology, Otol. 62
 ——, lie of, malposition in, due to double pregnancy, Obst. 41, 42
 ——, nourishment of, ideas of mediaeval writers as to material for, Hist. 46
 ——, removed from case of ectopic pregnancy, description, Obst. 108
 ——, seven months', spirochaete from case of, Otol. 63
 ——, space between cartilage and lamellar bone in, Otol. 57-60
 ——, when attacked with congenital syphilis, Psych. 43
 Fogs in Thames Valley, Baln. 40
 Folk cures by constriction and rings (D. McKenzie), Hist. 143; (bibliography), Hist. 154
 Follicitis (papulo-necrotic tuberculide), case (A. Eddowes), Derm. 38
 ——, abandonment of term suggested, Derm. 33, 34
 Follicular eruption, widespread in granuloma annulare (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 35
 Food, gradual addition, causing postponement of glycosuria, Therap. 82
 —— increase in diabetic patients, points to be observed in, Therap. 89
 ——, improper, in Army 100 years ago, effect on mortality rate, Hist. 92, 93
 ——, passage along intestine, regulation of, Electr. 2
 ——, relative excess of, in rickets, Child. 93, 94
 Food-demands of infants and children, negligible in many cases, Child. 94
 Food-material in rickets, excess of, methods of disposal, Child. 91, 92
 Food-poisoning and paratyphoid fever, Med. 37
 Food-reserve, storage of, Child. 92
 Food-supply in diabetes, quantitative regulation, means of control of disease, Therap. 93
 Foods, knowledge of properties and dosage of, necessary in dietetic treatment of diabetes, Therap. 94
 Foot, tuberculous disease of, results obtained from Simpson light, Laryng. 23
 —— and leg, left, chronic diffuse papillomatosis of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 92
 Foot-drop, case of, reaction testing of muscles in, Electr. 26
 Forceps, Casselberry's, in removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, Laryng. 81
 ——, imperfect contact with foreign body, result, Electr. 82
 —— of new bullet extractor, Electr. 77, 78
 ——, Paterson's, in removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, Laryng. 81
 Forearm, shrapnel in, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 82
 Forearms and wrists, remedial exercises for, Surg. 51
 Foreign bodies between ununited fractures of jaw, removal, Odont. 87
 ——, calculi found on, disparity between size and that of their nuclei, Path. 59
 ——, cases of removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 80-86
 ——, impacted in bronchi, removal of, forceps used for, Laryng. 81
 ——, ——, ——, ——, —— with aid of fluorescent screen, Laryng. 81
 ——, in vermiform appendix, without concretions, Path. 64, 65
 ——, localization by X-rays, Electr. 117
 ——, magnetic, localization in tissues by Bergonié's vibreur, Electr. 52, 54
 ——, removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy (Thomas Guthrie), Laryng. 80
 ——, swallowed, solvent action of gastric juice seen in case of, Path. 36
 body (fish-bone) in oesophagus, followed by abscess in neck (N. Patterson), Laryng. 60
 ——, passing out from perforated appendix, Path. 66
 ——, removal of, from eye followed by superficial linear keratitis, Ophth. 46
 ——, result of imperfect contact of forceps with, Electr. 82

- Foreign material, freedom of stone-milled flour from, tested by examination of samples, Path. 27, 28
 Forest of Dean, colliery districts of, high death-rate for diphtheria and measles in, Epid. 20, 27
 Forgetting, memory-traces of events subject to, Psych. 8
 Formalin, worst of retinal fixatives, Ophth. 31, 36
FORSYTH, D.—Discussion on case of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, Clin. 5
 Fosse (ischial), wounds of, complicated by rectal wounds, also by fractures of bony pelvis, treatment, Proct. 23
FOSTER, M. G.—Discussion on treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 16
 Fovea, method of staining of, Ophth. 31, 33
 Fowler's solution in dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 79
FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on audible tinnitus in boy, Otol. 26
 —, discussion on case of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 92
 — — — of keratosis of auditory meatus, Otol. 3
 — — — of plumbism and pyorrhœa, Laryng. 73
 — — — of retropharyngeal abscess due to breaking down of tubercular gland, Laryng. 116
 — — — on (?) nervous or functional aphonia, Laryng. 120
 — — — on total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 6
FOX, R. FORTESCUE.—Discussion on hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Balm. 29
 —, discussion on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 64
 —, Report of Committee of Council of Balneological and Climatological Section on a "Combined Physical Treatment," Balm. 45
FOX, R. HINGSTON.—Discussion on portrait of Paracelsus, Hist. 115
 —, discussion on superstitions concerning menstruation, Hist. 66
FOX, T. COLEOTT, and MACLEOD, J. M. H., parakeratosis variegata, quoted, Derm. 141
FRACASTORIUS, Hieronymus, *De Contagionibus* (1546), quoted, Hist. 160
 —, remark of, on movement of heart, quoted by Harvey, Hist. 17
 Fracture, comminuted, sequestra in humerus, X-ray appearance, Electr. 93
 — in region of last molar, displacement occurring with, in war injuries, treatment of, Odont. 86, 87
 Fractures, in osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 49, 50
 —, multiple, and rickets, case (Hugh Thrusfield), Child. 43
 —, ununited, in war injuries of jaw and face, causes of, Odont. 87
 — — — — —, in malposition, correction of, Odont. 88
 — — — — —, promotion of union, Odont. 87, 98, 100, 103, 104, 107
 — — — — —, removal of foreign bodies between, Odont. 87, 98, 100
 — — — — — of teeth, after, Odont. 87, 98, 100, 115, 117
 — — — — —, treatment, general principles, Odont. 88
FRANCE, British Army in, paratyphoid fever, A and B, among, respective proportions, Med. 18
 —, electrotherapy in, Electr. 39
 — — —, advanced state of, Electr. 39
 —, paratyphoid fever in, Med. 31
 — — — in, non-existent before present War, Med. 1
 —, results published in, of complectic (Wassermann) reaction in amentia, Psych. 62
 —, treatment of war injuries of jaw and face in, Odont. 68
von FRANQUÉ, cancer of tube following on salpingitis of tuberculous origin, quoted, Obst. 68
FRASER, J. S.—Chronic osteomyelitis of the labyrinth capsule (paralabyrinthitis) in suppurative otitis media, Otol. 75
 —, congenital syphilitic disease of the ear, Otol. 62
 —, discussion on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 20
 —, pathology of otosclerosis, congenital syphilitic deafness, and paralabyrinthitis, Otol. 43
FRAZER, Sir J., significance of taboos, quoted, Hist. 60
 —, superstitions connected with milk supply and menstruation, Hist. 51

- Freetown, see *Sierra Leone*
- French authors, enterococcus of, similarity of streptococcus found in wounds to, R.S.M. Lect. 10
- campaign (1544), part taken by Edmund Harman in, Hist. 82, 88
 - Expeditionary Force on Gallipoli Peninsula, camp jaundice amongst, R.S.M. Lect. 112, 113
 - military hospitals, physiotherapy in, branches of, Electr. 40-46
 - school of psychologists, evidence in favour of communal thought brought forward by, Psych. 26
 - workers, laboratories of, at Sedd-ul-Bahr, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
- Friedreich's disease, case (E. Cawley), Child. 6
- Friendly Societies, Ansell's tables of mortality in (1823-27), compared with mortality-rate in Army (1817-21), Hist. 93
- Fright, relation to epilepsy, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
- Frog's skin, impenetrable by rays of Simpson light, Electr. 70, 71
- Frontal region, multiple comedones of (G. Pernet), Derm. 83
- sinus, empyema, chronic, complicated by polypi, treatment, Laryng. 105
 - — — — — irrigation with peroxide of hydrogen after operation, Laryng. 101, 104, 106
 - — — — — treatment by external operation, Laryng. 104-107
 - — — — — by intranasal method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 102
 - — — — — — — contra-indications, Laryng. 105, 106
 - — — — — — — control of haemorrhage during, Laryng. 106
 - — — — — — — risks of, Laryng. 106
 - — — — — — — , by Ogston's operation, Laryng. 105
 - — — — — — — , per-nasal operation, rasps for (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 93-94
 - — — — — — — , disease (empyema) of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 29
 - — — — — — — sinuses and ethmoidal cells, two specimens of exostosis from (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 51
- Frost-bite, effect of whirlpool baths on, Surg. 37
- Frosts in Thames Valley, Bain. 40
- Fulguration, diathermic (W. J. Turrell), Electr. 92
- Funnel wounds, horizontal irrigation of, R.S.M. Lect. 70
- — inverted, irrigation of, R.S.M. Lect. 69
 - — upright, irrigation of, R.S.M. Lect. 70
- Fyfield (Oxfordshire), Hist. 82 (and footnote)
- Gaits after shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiv
- Galen, doctrine as to vital spirits contained in arteries, Hist. 7
- , doctrines of, infallibility questioned by Paracelsus and van Helmont, Hist. 7
 - , erroneous teaching as to circulation of blood, Hist. 7
- Galley Hill skull, pulp cavities of teeth of, Odont. 61
- Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 106
- — — bacteriological laboratory on, at Cape Helles, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
 - — — diseases occurring on, R.S.M. Lect. 111
 - — — invalided soldiers returned from, protozoal infection in, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 - — — latrines on, R.S.M. Lect. 109, 110
 - — — paratyphoid fever on, Med. 31
 - — — personal experiences on (Leonard S. Dudgeon), R.S.M. Lect. 101
 - — — sandstorms on, R.S.M. Lect. 104
 - — — sanitation on, R.S.M. Lect. 109
 - — — trenches on, sanitary arrangements, R.S.M. Lect. 110
 - — — troops landing at, few cases of mental breakdown among, Psych. and Neur. xxx
 - — — water supply on, R.S.M. Lect. 109

- GALLOWAY, J.—Discussion on case of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, Clin. 4
 Galvanic battery in electro-diagnosis, Surg. 2
 — current, reaction testing of muscles by, as indication of condition of motor nerves, Electr. 28
 — — —, testing reaction of degeneration of muscles with, Electr. 27
 — — — with, cannot always indicate nature of reaction of muscles, Electr. 25
 — — —, transmission through Schnee bath in treatment of weakened limbs, Surg. 32, 33
 — response, Surg. 1
 Galvanism, treatment by, in French military hospitals, Electr. 41
 Galvano-cautery in prevention of recurrence of haemorrhage arising in operation for cancer of larynx, Laryng. 7
 Galyl, administration in syphilis, Derm. 173, 189
 —, extensive tertiary syphilis of face improved by (G. Pernet), Derm. 13
 —, injection of, followed by intramine in treatment of chancre, Derm. 121
 — — —, in treatment of syphilitic disease of larynx, Laryng. 118
 — — —, intravenous, followed by intramuscular injection of intramine, in treatment of typical Hunterian chancre, case, Derm. 121
 — — —, following intramuscular injections of intramine on treatment of degenerative encephalitis, case, Derm. 125
 Games in alleviation of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 36, 47
 Gamma rays, see Radium, gamma rays of
 Gangrene, dry, in wound infection, R.S.M. Lect. 6
 —, gaseous, following introduction into wound of antiseptics in viscous or semi-solid form, R.S.M. Lect. 34
 —, moist, in wound infection, R.S.M. Lect. 6
 — of leg due to embolus, Child. 56
 — — — following diphtheria (E. B. Gunson), Child. 56
 — — — — —, question whether due to embolus, Child. 56-58
 — of limb not caused by microbes of gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 136
 — produced by vascular obstructions, followed by gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 136, 137
 —, see also Gas gangrene
 Ganivète, Jean, "Amicus Medicorum" of, 1436 (plague tractate), Hist. 193
 Gardner, agency of heat in carrying out micro-chemical tests for iron, quoted, Path. 44
 GARDNER, H. BELLAMY.—Discussion on influence of anaesthetics on temperature of body, Anaesth. 6
 Garlic, effect of, on magnet, superstition as to, Hist. 181
 de Garzoni, Bernardo (d. 1456), Hist. 195
 —, Giovanni (1419-1505), biographical note on, Hist. 195
 — — —, plague tractate of (between 1466 and 1477), from Niccolo Falucci (died 1411), Hist. 194
 Gas, release of, in pneumo-peritoneum probably induced by *Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus*, recovery (John D. Malcolm), Obst. 85
 — gangrene, etiology, R.S.M. Lect. 136; (bibliography), R.S.M. Lect. 143
 — — —, appearance in wound infections during transport, R.S.M. Lect. 57
 — — —, bacterial flora complicated, R.S.M. Lect. 131
 — — — — — found in wounds not complicated by grave gas infection, R.S.M. Lect. 131
 — — — — — includes organisms found in intestinal flora, R.S.M. Lect. 131
 — — —, bacteriological and experimental researches on (M. Weinberg), R.S.M. Lect. 119-144
 — — —, bacteriology, R.S.M. Lect. 122
 — — —, bullous form, R.S.M. Lect. 135
 — — —, classical form, R.S.M. Lect. 120
 — — — — —, bacteriology, R.S.M. Lect. 122
 — — — — —, experimental production in guinea-pig, R.S.M. Lect. 134
 — — — — —, septicemia frequent in, R.S.M. Lect. 129
 — — — — —, developing in wounded soldiers, R.S.M. Lect. 120, 121, 128, 136, 137

- Gas gangrene, experimental production of, R.S.M. Lect. 184
 ————, dose of cultures required for, R.S.M. Lect. 186
 ——— in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 7, 8
 ———— arising during transport, R.S.M. Lect. 57, 58
 ——— in the wounded, slight infection sufficient to produce, R.S.M. Lect. 186
 ———, microbes of, not the cause of gangrene of limb, R.S.M. Lect. 186
 ———, mixed form, experimental production, R.S.M. Lect. 185
 ————, with oedema and gas production, R.S.M. Lect. 129
 ——— of leg, case of, R.S.M. Lect. 120
 ———, putrid odour accompanying bears no relation to gravity of case, R.S.M. Lect. 122
 ————, not necessarily a symptom, R.S.M. Lect. 122
 ———, toxic, case of, R.S.M. Lect. 121
 ———, fatal, mode of onset, R.S.M. Lect. 122
 ——— form, association of toxic microbes in, R.S.M. Lect. 130, 131
 ————, bacteriology, R.S.M. Lect. 128
 ————, experimental production in guinea-pig, easy, R.S.M. Lect. 135
 ————, septicæmia frequent in, R.S.M. 129
 ———, treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 188
 ——— by serum injections, R.S.M. Lect. 138, 140-142
 ——— by vaccines, R.S.M. Lect. 138
 ————, preventive, combined with salines and antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 138
 ————, surgical, R.S.M. Lect. 188
 Gas-poisoning in relation to development of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. i, xli, xlii
 Gas-producing bacilli, emphysema of septic wounds commonest manifestation of, Obst. 87
 GASKELL, J. F.—Discussion on treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 19 *
 Gastric juice, bilharzid cercariae destroyed by, R.S.M. Lect. 162
 ———, solvent action upon steel, seen in case of swallowed foreign bodies, Path. 36
 ——— section of alimentary tract, Electr. 6
 ——— stasis, diagnosis by opaque meal, Bain. 22
 ——— tube, achalasia of cardia cured by passage of, kept in position for four days, case (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 108
 Gastro-enteritis, infective, diagnosis from paratyphoid fever, Med. 8
 Gastro-intestinal segment, disturbance in normal rhythm of contraction in one may be reflected to another, Bain. 28
 ——— stasis, aetiology of, Arbuthnot-Lane's theory, Bain. 22
 ————, Keith's theory, Bain. 23
 ————, atonic, Bain. 21, 22
 ————, cause of, Bain. 22
 ————, atony of stomach and intestine in, Bain. 25
 ————, disorder of ductless glands in, Bain. 31, 32
 ————, due to mechanical causes, Bain. 21
 ————, hydrological treatment of (J. Campbell McClure), Bain. 21
 ————, inherent tendency to disturbance of innervation co-existent with, Bain. 23, 24
 ————, long persistence without symptoms, Bain. 28
 ————, microbial invasion of alimentary tract in, Bain. 25
 ————, preceding or succeeding infection, Bain. 23
 ————, treatment by baths and douches, Bain. 26
 Gastro-jejunostomy, posterior, formation of duodenal fistula, bile-stained fluid escaping, Path. 37
 Gastrophtosis, stain stimulation in, Bain. 29
 Geikie, Sir A., classification of Microlestes, quoted, Odont. 46
 Gel test for syphilis (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 191
 Gels, explanation of, Odont. 9
 Genitalia, male, thirteenth century diagram of (Charles Singer), Hist. 212
 Genito-urinary tract, cells from, in urine from trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii

- Gennari's line, Ophth. 58
Gentles, case of fatal rupture of bladder during puerperium, quoted, Obst. 26
Germany, results published in, of complutic (Wassermann) reaction in amentia, Psych. 62
Giantism, case of (W. Mitchell Smith), Child. 74
—, skiagram of sella turcica in, Child. 75
Gibbon, Edward, patient of Joshua Ward, Hist. 109
Gibraltar, mortality of British Army at (1817-21), Hist. 94, 96, 97
Giemsma-stained films, description of amoeba seen in, Epid. 42
Gilbert, William, condemnation of superstition of effect of garlic on the magnet, Hist. 181
Gillray, sketch by, illustrating Elisha Perkins, with his "metallic retractors," Hist. 100
Gingivitis, prevention by brushing of gums, Odont. 5
— and stomatitis, ulcero-membranous, among troops (F. B. Bowman), Med. 51
Girard, single pelvic kidney, quoted, Child. 19
Gland, tubercular, breaking down of, causing retro-pharyngeal abscess, case (Irwin Moore),
Laryng. 114
Glands, enlarged, combined with eye lesion, ground of suspicion for trypanosome infection,
Ophth. 2, 3
Glans penis, gangrenous chancre of, treated by intravenous injections of ferrivene, case,
Derm. 170
—, ulcerative chancre of, treated by intravenous injections of ferrivene and
intramuscular injections of intramine, Derm. 171
Glass, finely powdered, no ill-results following ingestion of, Path. 27
—, pounded, administration for criminal purposes in India, Path. 27
—, powdered, death from swallowing, Path. 27
GLASSON, C. J.—Bismuth X-ray localization of dysenteric ulceration, Med. 39-50
Glaucoma, acute, removal of eye for, appearances found, Ophth. 18
—, views of Laurentius on, Hist. 131
Gleets, bougies for, prescribed by Marat, Hist. 118
—, essay on, published by Marat, Hist. 116
Glenard, condition named enteroptosis by, Electr. 3
Glenoid cavity in Piltdown man, Odont. 58, 54
Glioma retinae, conditions mistaken for, Ophth. 6-14
—, diagnosis of, mistaken cases of, enucleation of eye for, Ophth. 6, 7, 9, 12, 13
—, fallacy in (S. Stephenson), Ophth. 6
—, greatest ages of patients, Ophth. 13, 14
—, and pseudo-glioma, differential diagnosis between, Ophth. 12
Glossitis, syphilitic, treated by intramuscular injection of intramine, case, Derm. 122
Gloucester, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 7
Gloucestershire, death-rates of, structure of, Epid. 2
—, districts of, alcoholism and cirrhosis in, highest death-rates, Epid. 21
—, bronchitis in, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 15, 26
—, with highest and lowest death-rates, Epid. 15
—, cancer in, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 17, 26
—, death-rates, Epid. 19, 26
—, diarrhoea in, highest death-rates from, Epid. 20
—, and enteritis in, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 20, 27
—, infectious diseases in, causing highest mortality, Epid. 19, 20, 26
—, puerperal conditions in, highest death-rates, Epid. 21
—, pulmonary tuberculosis in, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 13, 14, 25
—, subsoils, geological formation of, Epid. 4-11, 28, 29
—, urban and rural, statistics, tabulated, Epid. 28, 29
—, with high and low death-rates, comparison, Epid. 4
—, infectious diseases in, causing highest death-rates, Epid. 19
—, death-rates from, Epid. 19
—, in districts of highest incidence, Epid. 19, 20
—, pneumonia in, districts with highest and lowest death-rates, Epid. 17, 26

- Gloucestershire, pulmonary tuberculosis in, districts with highest and lowest rates, *Epid.* 12, 13
 ——, statistics of, analysis (*J. M. Martin*), *Epid.* 1-32
 Glycosuria, control more difficult in patients without marked hyperglycaemia, *Therap.* 84
 —— developing into hyperglycaemia, *Therap.* 71
 ——, hyperglycaemia without, *Therap.* 71
 ——, mild, accompanying hypo-acidity, ileal stasis and obesity, case of, treated by fasting, *Therap.* 77
 ——, postponement by gradual addition of food, *Therap.* 82, 83
 ——, variety of diabetes mellitus, *Therap.* 65
 ——, with hyperglycaemia, *Therap.* 71
 —— without hyperglycaemia, *Therap.* 71
 Goat, stomach of, felted paper pulp concretion from, *Path.* 76
 —— ——, hairball from, *Path.* 75, 76
 Goitre complicating heart trouble in soldiers, *Surg.* 59
 ——, prevalence of, in Thames Valley, *Baln.* 42
 ——, treatment by thyroidectomy followed by cataract and tetany, cases reported in human subjects, *Ophth.* 55
 ——, exophthalmic, accompanying irritable heart of soldiers, *Therap.* 46
 —— ——, accompanying scleroderma, *Derm.* 66, 67
 —— ——, and migraine in case of bilateral ptosis and ophthalmoplegia externa, *Neur.* 79
 —— ——, associated with shell shock, *Therap.* 50, 51
 —— ——, association with diabetes, *Neur.* 21
 —— ——, with irritable heart of soldiers, *Surg.* 59; *Therap.* 50, 52, 53-57
 —— ——, connexion with central nervous system, *Neur.* 20
 —— ——, discussion at Ophthalmological Society on (1896), Hughlings Jackson's contribution to, *Neur.* 20
 —— ——, fatal cases, examination of medulla oblongata and pons Varolii in, *Neur.* 20
 —— ——, in soldiers, *Therap.* 56-57
 —— —— ——, accompanied by tachycardia, *Therap.* 52, 53
 —— —— ——, classification of cases into groups, *Therap.* 52, 53
 —— —— ——, heart failure in, *Therap.* 52
 —— —— ——, nerve-symptoms of, *Therap.* 53
 —— —— ——, treatment by X-rays, *Therap.* 51, 53-57
 —— —— ——, tremors of, *Therap.* 53
 —— —— ——, in subjects of soldier's heart, treatment by X-rays, *Surg.* 61
 —— —— ——, possible cause of, *Neur.* 19
 —— —— ——, pyorrhoea alveolaris associated with, *Therap.* 50, 53
 —— —— ——, tremor of, *Neur.* 22
 Gold-miners, appendicitis rare among, *Path.* 26
 GOLDSMITH, P., Major C.A.M.C.—Case of bullet entering below right mastoid and emerging at left orbit, *Laryng.* 1
 ——, traumatic paralysis of the left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 2
 Gonococcal stock vaccine in treatment of case of keratoderma blenorragica, *Derm.* 164
 GORDON, W.—Discussion on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, *Surg.* 68
 ——, influence of soil on the prevalence of phthisis, *Baln.* 1
 ——, prevalence of strong, rainy winds associated with prevalence of phthisis, quoted, *Epid.* 13
 ——, some observations on the treatment of disabled soldiers by the physico-therapeutic methods now being used in Paris, *Baln.* 48
 Gorilla, liver of, type low, *Odont.* 55
 ——, young female, superior maxilla of, *Odont.* 40
 Gout, calcareous, *Neur.* 77
 de Graaf, views on menstruation, *Hist.* 50
 Grace cup presented to Company of Barbers and Surgeons by Henry VIII., *Hist.* 75
 von Graefe's hypothesis as to production of optic neuritis, *Neur.* 16

- GRAHAM, CECIL.—Case of intense dryness of the mouth, associated with ulceration of the pharynx, Laryng. 74
Grand Palais Hospital, Paris, combined physico-therapeutic methods at, in treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 48-51, 53
—, whirl baths at, value of, in treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 46
Grandiose complexes, phantasies due to activity of, Psych. 10, 20
GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Discussion on angeio-fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 32
—, discussion on audible tinnitus in boy, Otol. 26
—, on case of aphony in soldier, Laryng. 90
—, of bullet entering below right mastoid and emerging at left orbit, Laryng. 3
—, of chronic dacryocystitis cured by West's intranasal operation, Laryng. 46
—, of chronic syphilitic laryngitis with marked stenosis, Laryng. 75
—, of hypopharyngeal carcinoma, Laryng. 70
—, of intense dryness of mouth, Laryng. 74
—, of intrinsic cancer of larynx, Laryng. 7
—, of keratosis of auditory meatus, Otol. 3
—, of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 99
—, of malignant disease treated by diathermy, Laryng. 113
—, on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng. 104
—, on chronic osteomyelitis of labyrinth capsule in suppurative otitis media, Otol. 82
—, on histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 30
—, on large naso-antral polypus, Laryng. 82
—, on (?) nervous or functional aphony, Laryng. 119
—, on otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 41
—, on otomycosis, Otol. 2
—, on paralysis of right vocal cord resulting from bullet wound, Laryng. 87
—, on pathology of otosclerosis, &c., Otol. 82
—, on removal of fish-bone from larynx, Laryng. 80
—, on retro-pharyngeal abscess due to breaking down of tubercular gland, Laryng. 116
—, on sections through footpiece of staples from case of otosclerosis, Otol. 28
—, on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Pysch. and Neur. xxxvii.
—, on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 22
—, on total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 5
—, on treatment of "functional aphony" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 84
—, on unilateral (left) paralysis of soft palate and larynx, Laryng. 88
Granuloma annulare, affecting ears, Derm. 32
—, face, neck and cheeks, Derm. 32
—, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 30
—, treatment by X-rays, Derm. 31, 32
—, with wide-spread follicular eruption, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 35
—, and erythema elevatum diutinum, relationship between, Derm. 31
Granulomata, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 5
Granulosis rubra nasi (A. W. Williams), Derm. 20
Grangville Canadian Special Hospital, Ramagate, treatment of disabled soldiers at, Baln. 51; Surg. 65
Grape-seed, centre of appendicular concretion, Path. 87
Grape-seeds in veriform appendix, museum specimen, Path. 65
Grattan, influenzal paratyphoid, quoted, Med. 96
Gravel of Thames basin, Baln. 36
Graves's disease and later myxoedema, scleroderma associated with, benefiting by implantation of human thyroid into bone-marrow (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 69; see also *Goitre, exophthalmic*
GRAY, A. A.—Discussion on audible tinnitus in boy, Otol. 27
—, discussion on case of double acute otitis media complicated by ulcerative endocarditis, Otol. 86

- GRAY, A. A.—Discussion on case of keratosis of auditory meatus, Otol. 4
 —, discussion on case of tumour on concha after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 25
 —— on chronic osteomyelitis of labyrinth capsule in suppurative otitis media, Otol. 81, 83
 —— on histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 30
 —— on malignant disease of middle ear with extension to mastoid cells, Otol. 35
 —— on otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 41
 —— on otomycosis, Otol. 2
 —— on pathology of otosclerosis, &c., Otol. 81
 —— on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 14
 —— on tuberculous (?) septic (?) meningitis following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 32
 —, method of skin-grafting in mastoid operations, detailed, Otol. 15
 —, sections through the footpiece of stapes from a case of otosclerosis, Otol. 27
 —, transparencies of microscopical sections through the temporal bone, from a case of otosclerosis, Otol. 7
- GRAY, A. M. H., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 95
 —, discussion on asphyxia reticularis, Derm. 155
 —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 152
 —— for diagnosis (?) tuberculosis, Derm. 39
 —— of chronic ulceration (ulcus molle serpiginosum), Derm. 24
 —— of granuloma annulare, Derm. 32
 —— on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left foot and leg, Derm. 94
 —— on diffuse scleroderma with sclerodactyly, Derm. 99
 —, recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 43
- Gray, H. M. W., hypertonic salt solution as lymphagogue, quoted, Path. 11
- Green colour in chloroma, theory of causation, Clin. 10
 —— in leukæmic infiltrates in myeloid leukæmia, Clin. 10
 —— in tumours of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 11
 —— of bone-marrow and spleen in case with hemorrhagic diathesis, Clin. 10, 11
 ——, regions to which limited, in cases of chloroma, Clin. 9
- Greenhow, injurious effects of inhaled silica, quoted, Path. 26
- GREEVES, R. APPLETON (for the late Mr. GEORGE COATS).—On the cause of the ophthalmoscopic appearances in amaurotic family idiocy, Ophth. 30
- , and SPICER, W. T. HOLMES.—On superficial linear keratitis, together with an account of the pathological examination of two affected eyes, Ophth. 39
- Grindstone, inhalation of dust from, source of industrial phthisis, Path. 26
- Gross, Hans, psychology of evidence, quoted, Psych. 5
- Group mentality, Psych. 26
- Gruenberg, demonstration of spirochaetes from ear of seven months' fetus by, Otol. 63
- Grunert, hearing-power after skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 14
- Grünerts, case of acute torsion of body of uterus on cervix, quoted, Obst. 91
- Guaiacum test for blood in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
- Guelpa, treatment of diabetes by fasting, quoted, Therap. 67
- Guinea-pigs, experimental production of gas gangrene in, R.S.M. Lect. 135
 —— infection with bilharziosis, R.S.M. Lect. 160
 —— ingestion of powdered glass by, no ill-results, Path. 26
- Gumma encircling corona treated successfully by one intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 122
 — of middle ear in child, Otol. 63
 — of rectum simulating carcinoma, case (Aslett Baldwin), Frot. 29
- Gums, brushing of, prevention of gingivitis by, Odont. 5
 —— of, with salt solution, Odont. 4
- and teeth, diseased condition as cause of widespread infection of intestinal tract among troops on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111

- Gunshot fracture of jaw, wiring of mandible after, Odont. 90-92
— — — of mandible, plating in, Odont. 94
— — — injuries of jaws, treated by dental surgeons, Odont. 2, 3
— — — — — in special hospitals, Odont. 3
— — — of larynx, treatment of, where "webbing" of vocal cords has taken place (Sir William Milligan), Laryng. 85
— — — of occipital region, rarity of superior quadrantic hemianopia in, Ophth. 69
— — — wound involving visual centre, with visual disorientation (Lewis R. Yealland), Ophth. 97
— — — — — of face involving right antrum, Laryng. 110
— — — — — of lumbar spine; injury to cauda equina; destruction of pelvic autonomic nerves; paralysis of large intestine and rectum; recurrent attacks of "intestinal obstruction" (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 32
— — — — — of temporal region, blindness and deafness following, passing off later, Otol. 30
— — — — — wounds of maxilla, cases of, Odont. 72
— — — — — — — causing fractures, Odont. 72, 75
Gunson, Lieutenant R.A.M.C., enlargement of right side of heart in jaundice at Chatby Camp, observed by R.S.M. Lect. 112
GUNSON, E. B.—Gangrene of the leg following diphtheria, Child. 56
GUTHRIE, LEONARD G.—Case of anterior poliomyelitis affecting the distal portion of the left upper extremity (shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 15
— — — case of general tremor and left cortico-spinal interference; lesion of the mesencephalon (shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 14
— — — — — of polio-encephalo-myelitis, Child. 16
— — — discussion on case of myositis, Child. 7
— — — — — of polydactyly with deformity of right leg, Child. 22
— — — — — of transient hemiplegia in diphtheria and diphtheritic onychia, Child. 57
— — — — — on congenital hydronephrosis of both kidneys, Child. 3
— — — — — on hypopituitarism, dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, polyuria and polydipsia, Neurol. 54
— — — — — on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xi
— — — — — exhibition of catalogue of library of Dr. Richard Mead, Hist. 27
— — — — — paralysis following diphtheritic whitlow, quoted, Child. 55, 57, 58
— — — — — and FEARNSIDES, E. G.—Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in a man, aged 28, showing Chvostek's sign, Neur. 71
GUTHRIE, THOMAS.—Discussion on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 85
— — — radiogram showing an epi-hyal bone in a human subject, Laryng. 87
— — — three foreign bodies removed from the bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 80
Gutta-percha tissue, impenetrable by rays of Simpson light, Electr. 70, 71
Gutta serena, comprehensive nature of, according to Laurentius, Hist. 136
— — — term superseded by that of "amaurosis," Hist. 130
Gymnastics, course of, for convalescent soldiers, Surg. 41, 42, 46-48
— — — — — moderation in, necessary, Surg. 43, 45
Gynaecological treatises, vernacular, written by clerics, Hist. 35, 36
— — — — — extracts from, Hist. 36, 37
- Hæmatoma of abdominal wall, cases (H. Russell Andrews), Obst. 98
— — — — — complicating typhoid fever in pregnancy, Obst. 102
— — — — — occurring after menopause, Obst. 102
— — — — — during pregnancy, Obst. 98, 102
— — — — — and pregnancy, relationship between, Obst. 103
— — — — — with umbilical hernia, Obst. 102
Hæmaturia in bilharziosis, how arising, R.S.M. Lect. 145
— — — in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. x, xxx

- Hæmoglobin, oxygen-combining-powers of, interference with, in acidosis, Child. 93
 Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 63
 —— ——, treatment, antisyphilitic, Child. 64, 65
 Hæmolysin as reagent in complutic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 30
 Hæmolytic dose, minimal; determination of, in complutic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 32
 Hæmorrhage, control of, in operation for frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 106
 ——, controlled by application of radium, Otol. 35
 ——, during operation for laryngeal cancer, control of, Laryng. 7
 —— —— removal of angiobroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 31, 32
 —— —— —— ——, control of, Laryng. 33
 —— from rectum, from injury, Proct. 28
 —— ——, from self-injury, Proct. 28
 Hahn's cannula, insertion of, in partial excision of thyroid cartilage, Laryng. 62, 64, 66
 Hair, human, forming nucleus of appendicular concretions, Path. 88
 ——, single, as nucleus of calculus, Path. 60
 Hair-balls from stomach, Path. 75
 —— ——, felting of, Path. 75
 —— or "casts" in human stomach, Path. 87 (footnote)
 Hairs, human, in veriform appendix, Path. 66
 Hajano, case of enucleation of eye for condition mistaken as glioma retina, Ophth. 6, 7
 Halfpenny impacted for five days in oesophagus of child, removal by oesophagoscope (I. Moore), Laryng. 39, 40
 HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND.—Discussion on case of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 98
 ——, discussion on case of halfpenny impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 40
 —— —— of tracheitis sicca in a boy, Laryng. 52
 —— —— on long-continued spasm of oesophagus, Laryng. 55
 —— —— on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the Front, Laryng. 84
 Hallucinations in acute stage of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxv
 ——, pathological perversion of perception, Psych. 10
 Hallux-drop, case of, reaction testing of muscles in, Electr. 25
 Halsted, case of operation on thyroid gland followed by tetany treated by administration of parathyroid of ox, quoted, Ophth. 55
 HAMILL, PHILIP.—Case of gummatous meningitis, Neur. 80
 ——, case of muscular dystrophy, Neur. 81
 —— —— of recurrent jaundice (shown by Dr. Cautley), Child. 80
 —— —— of unilateral enlargement of the tongue (shown by Dr. Cautley), Child. 81
 —— —— on the soldier's heart, Therap. 46
 Hand, flexor muscles of, atrophy of, Neur. 12
 ——, foreign bodies in, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 80-82
 HANDFIELD JONES, M.—Chorionepithelioma following vesicular mole, Obst. 27
 ——, discussion on acute hepatic toxemias complicating pregnancy and labour, Obst. 125
 —— —— on haematoma of abdominal wall, Obst. 101
 ——, Presidential Address delivered at the Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section, Obst. 31
 Hardware, enamelled, ingestion of material from, Path. 25
 Hardy's rule as to precipitating power of electrolyte, Derm. 117
 Harman, Edmund (1609 ?-76), appointment as King's packer, Hist. 72
 ——, cenotaph in Burford church erected by, Hist. 68, 87, 88
 ——, death and burial place of, Hist. 86, 87
 ——, descendants of, Hist. 87
 ——, early life of, Hist. 70
 ——, escape of, during Windsor persecutions, Hist. 81
 ——, family pedigree, Hist. 69
 ——, grants to, Hist. 73, 82

- HARMAN, Edmund (1509?-76), later life of, Hist. 86
—, lineage of, Hist. 67, 69
—, part taken by, in French campaign (1544), Hist. 82, 83
—, portrait of, Hist. 71
—, residence at Burford Manor, Hist. 86
—, some notes on (D'Arcy Power), Hist. 67-88
—, witness to will of Henry VIII, Hist. 85
HARSHAW, N. BISHOP, and CAUTLEY, E.—Optic neuritis (?) due to X-rays, Child. 3
HARMER, W. DOUGLAS.—Cases illustrating results obtained by use of Simpson's light, Laryng. 23
HARRIS, WILFRED, Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxxiii
HARRISON, L. W., Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 137
—, discussion on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 175
Harrogate, number of military cases treated at, Baln. 46
HART, BERNARD.—Psychology of rumour, Psych. 1
Hartshorne, H., irritable heart of soldiers, quoted, Therap. 37
Harting, artificial production of calcospherites by, Odont. 13, 14
Harvey, William (Norman Moore), Hist. 9
—, autographs of, Hist. 9, 15, 16
—, doctrines of, acceptance of, influenced by teaching of Paracelsus and von Helmont, Hist. 6, 7
—, "Exercitationes de generatione animalium," passages of general interest in, Hist. 18
—, frequent quotation of Aristotle by, Hist. 12
—, notes and marks of, in his books, special signification, Hist. 14
—, Notes of Lectures, Hist. 9
—, —, quotations from Third Eclogue of Virgil in, Hist. 9, 10
—, quotation from Terence in his "Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis," Hist. 16, 17
—, —, of comments of other writers on movements of heart, by, Hist. 17
Hastings beds, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 12, 14, 15, 18, 19
Hau, diphtheria of skin, with lesions bullous from first, quoted, Child. 55, 58
HAWTHORNE, C. O.—Acute nephritis without oedema, recovery, Child. 61
—, case of double optic neuritis, Child. 70
—, —, of solid oedema, Child. 92
—, discussion on case of polio-encephalo-myelitis, Child. 18
—, double optic neuritis, Child. 30
—, rapid respiratory rhythm apart from other evidence of disease, Child. 59
—, specimens from congenital syphilis, Child. 22
HAYES, GEORGE B.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 80
HAYNE, P. A. and LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Case of keratoderma blenorragica, Derm. 159, 162
Head, H., F.R.S., herpes ophthalmicus, quoted, Derm. 46
—, maximal points of incidence in herpes zoster, allusion to, Derm. 82
Head, bullet wounds of, steel helmets as protection against, Ophth. 94
—, lower parietal or temporal region, bullet wounds of, producing telescopic vision, Ophth. 89, 90
Headache, associated with intracranial tumours, Neur. 4
—, hypermetropia as cause of, Neur. 21
—, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 27
—, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxx
—, intractable, symptom of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxiv
—, syphilitic, Psych. 59
Head-dress of mediaeval surgeon, Hist. 33, 41
Health resorts, British, lack of records of military work done at, Baln. 46, 47

- Hearing affected by shell shock, *Psych. and Neur.* xxiii
 ——, hallucinations of and delusions, treatment by autognosis, *Psych. and Neur.* xxviii, xxix
 —— ——, following shell shock, *Psych. and Neur.* xxii
 ——, power of, after skin-grafting in mastoid operations, *Otol.* 14, 16, 17, 20
 Hearing-tests employed in case of deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, results of, *Otol.* 29-31
 Heart, abnormalities of, feature in general condition in heart trouble in soldiers, *Therap.* 32
 ——, action, disordered, amount of physical training possible in, *Surg.* 43
 ——, condition of, in convalescent soldiers, observations on (H. J. Seeuwen), *Surg.* 58
 —— conditions prevailing in British Army, Committee of Enquiry on (1864-68), findings and recommendations of, *Therap.* 37
 ——, dilatation in cardio-vascular atony, *Therap.* 59
 —— ——, irritable heart of soldiers diagnosed as, *Therap.* 33
 —— disease, and disease of vasomotor system, differentiation between, *Therap.* 49
 —— —— —— ——, differentiation by stethoscope, *Therap.* 49
 —— ——, case for prognosis (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 33
 —— —— ——, extra systole in, *Child.* 34
 —— —— ——, irregularity of pulse in, *Child.* 34
 —— ——, congenital, diagnosed as irritable heart of soldiers, *Therap.* 46
 —— —— ——, and kyphosis in dermatolysis and molluscum fibrosum, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 84
 —— ——, chronic, breathlessness and pain in, *Therap.* 31
 —— —— —— ——, associated with palpitation, *Therap.* 31
 —— —— ——, symptoms, *Therap.* 31
 —— ——, diastase activity values in urine in, *Med. and Therap.* xx
 ——, disordered action of, irritable heart of soldiers diagnosed as, *Therap.* 33
 ——, enlargement of right side of, occurring in cases of jaundice at Chatty Cavalry Camp, Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 112
 —— failure after tracheotomy, *Laryng.* 100
 —— —— in cardio-vascular atony, *Therap.* 59
 —— —— in exophthalmic goitre in soldiers, *Therap.* 52
 —— —— produced experimentally in animals by infection with streptococci from acute rheumatism, *Therap.* 40
 ——, fatty degeneration in amœbic dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 81
 ——, hypertrophied, and high blood-pressure in mild diabetes in aged man, *Therap.* 78
 ——, infection of, symptoms, *Therap.* 31
 ——, irritable, of soldiers, accompanied by diarrhoea, *Therap.* 29, 46
 —— —— —— by enlargement of thyroid gland, *Therap.* 39, 43, 46
 —— —— ——, accounts of, published during and after American Civil War, *Therap.* 27
 —— —— ——, aetiology, theories as to, *Therap.* 38, 39; (references), *Therap.* 39
 —— —— —— after typhoid fever and dysentery, *Therap.* 41
 —— —— —— associated with exophthalmic goitre, *Therap.* 46, 50, 52, 53-57
 —— —— ——, cause of illness in, *Therap.* 33
 —— —— ——, change of position of apex-beat not diagnostic of, *Therap.* 44
 —— —— ——, classical cases, physique in, *Therap.* 41
 —— —— —— ——, symptoms, *Therap.* 41
 —— —— ——, condition alleviated by congenital occupation, *Therap.* 39
 —— —— ——, conditions wrongly diagnosed as, *Therap.* 46
 —— —— ——, connexion with rheumatism, *Therap.* 40
 —— —— ——, diagnosed as valvular disease, *Therap.* 57
 —— —— ——, discussion on : (T. R. Bradshaw), *Therap.* 57; (Philip Hamill), *Therap.* 46; (O. Leyton), *Therap.* 49; (Sir James Mackenzie), *Therap.* 27; (R. W. Michell), *Therap.* 44; (A. Morison), *Therap.* 48; (F. J. Poynton), *Therap.* 40; (Florence A. Stoney), *Therap.* 50; (W. Bezly Thorne), *Therap.* 58; (R. M. Wilson), *Therap.* 37
 —— —— ——, due to over-exertion, *Therap.* 42

- Heart, irritable, of soldiers, examination by electro-cardiograph herap. 46
—, exhausting conditions of trench life as factor in, Therap. 29
—, illustrative case, Therap. 46, 47
—, incapacitation from duty on account of, Therap. 48
—, latent infection in, Therap. 40
—, mental condition accompanying, Therap. 28
—, mistaken for other conditions, Therap. 33
—, murmurs in, Therap. 28
—, nerve-shock and strain in, Therap. 42
—, nomenclature, Therap. 33
—, over-indulgence in spirits and tobacco as factor in, Surg. 59
—, palpitation in, Therap. 43
—, partial failure of movements of chest wall in, Therap. 45
—, prevention, Therap. 42
—, prognosis, Therap. 49
—, results of examination in athletes, Therap. 44
—, sense of exhaustion in, Therap. 31
—, septic infection in, Therap. 40
—, shell-shock as factor in causation of, Therap. 42, 43
—, signs and symptoms of, Therap. 28
—, streptococci and staphylococci in urine in cases of, Therap. 40
—, sudden partial failure of right auricle in, Therap. 44
—, symptoms, Therap. 40, 41, 43, 44
—, onset of, Therap. 29
—, treatment, Therap. 34, 41-48, 47, 49
—, by electricity, Surg. 61
—, by exercise, Surg. 60, 62; Therap. 34, 35
—, in special hospital suggested, Therap. 36, 60
—, rest prejudicial in, Therap. 34
—, vaccine therapy in, when of possible value, Therap. 33
—, without signs of physiological disturbance, Therap. 48
—, young and old classes of, not sharply defined, Therap. 44
—, see also *Cardio-vascular atony*
—, movement of, comments of other authors on, quoted, by Harvey, Hist. 17
—, showing infiltration by large round-celled sarcoma (E. C. Williams), Child, 36
—, strain, effects of during infection, Therap. 30
—, trouble following dysentery in soldier, Surg. 59
—, valvular disease of, irritable heart of soldiers diagnosed as, Therap. 33, 57
Heat and massage, simultaneous application a necessity, Surg. 69
—, loss of, in short and slight operations, precautions against, not of urgency, Anesth. 2
—, preparatory, in treatment of disabled soldiers, Balm. 49, 50
—, of hydrarthrosis, Balm. 49
—, preservation of, during long operations, important, Anesth. 2
—, radiant, in treatment of scars, Surg. 35, 37
—, and light, in treatment of disabled soldiers, results, Balm. 50
—, of scar adherent to bone beneath, Balm. 50
—, regulation of loss and production abolished by deep anesthesia, Anesth. 1
—, sexual, see *Estrus*
—, static and radiant, hypotonic ionizations with, Electr. 42
—, use of, in carrying out microchemical tests for iron, Path. 44
HEATH, A. DOUGLAS.—Discussion on case of chronic ulceration in boy, Derm. 61
—, discussion on case of lupus vulgaris exuberans, complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 28
—, on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 9
Heating current employed in experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 116
Heaton Park, Manchester, remedial exercises used at, for convalescent soldiers, Surg. 51-55

- Heels raising, as physical exercise method, Surg. 41, 46
 Hehir, Patrick, Colonel, I.M.S., recognition of amœbe and flagellates in diarrhoea and dysentery by, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 Heidelberg man, dental pulp of, Odont. 41
 ——, jaw of, superposition of jaw of Piltdown man on, Odont. 46
 ——, mandible of, position of third molar, Odont. 59
 Heilberg, perversion of accuracy of memory pictures in evidence, quoted, Psych. 5
 Helmets, steel, question of protection against bullet wounds of head, Ophth. 94
 Helmholtz, association of ophthalmoscope with, Neur. 2
 Helvetius, treatment of dysentery with ipecacuanha alluded to, R.S.M., Lect. 74
 Hemeralopia, present day meaning opposite of original, Hist. 137
 Hemianopia, bilateral, persistence of central vision in, cause of, Ophth. 88
 ——, homonymous, escape of macular vision in, due to vascular occlusion, Ophth. 87
 ——, with central scotoma caused by bullet wounds of brain, cases, Ophth. 74-78
 ——, paralytic, with hemiplegia, injury to macula in, Ophth. 95
 ——, quadrantic, following shell and bullet wounds of brain, cases, Ophth. 63-69
 ——, superior, rarity in gunshot injuries of occipital region, Ophth. 69
 Hemiatrophy in recurrent herpes zoster of face (A. M. H. Gray), (W. Trotter), Derm. 43
 Hemi-hypertrophy, case of, complications in, found post-mortem, Child. 67
 ——, report of post-mortem examination (R. Hutchison), Child. 66
 ——, crossed, Child. 78
 ——, double, Child. 79
 ——, partial, Child. 7
 ——, typical true hypertrophy of type of, Child. 78
 Hemiplegia, embolic, rapid recovery from, Child. 57
 ——, —— in rheumatic endocarditis, Child. 57
 ——, right, following shrapnel wound of left parietal region, case, Neur. 67
 ——, transient, following diphtheria, Child. 59
 ——, in diphtheria, rarity, Child. 54
 ——, and diphtheritic onychia (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 53
 ——, in scarlatinal uremia, Child. 54
 ——, with paralytic hemianopia, injury to macula, Ophth. 95
 Hennebert, compression nystagmus in syphilitic disease of ear, quoted, Otol. 73
 Henoch, cases of nephritis without albuminuria, quoted, Child. 40
 Henry IV, King of France, Andreas Laurentius physician-in-ordinary to, Hist. 141
 Henry VIII, King of England, court of, influence of medical profession at, Hist. 74
 ——, grace-cup presented to Company of Barbers and Surgeons by, Hist. 75
 ——, will of, witnessed by Edmund Harman, Hist. 85
 Henschcn, localization of macular cortex, quoted, Ophth. 60
 ——, of visual function, quoted, Ophth. 58
 Herbst, latent nephritis in children without albuminuria, quoted, Child. 41
 Herd-instinct, determining force of individual thinking, Psych. 16
 ——, factor in complex thinking, Psych. 16
 ——, features of, Psych. 17
 ——, non-rational opinions easily disseminated at, maximal stimulus of, Psych. 17
 ——, stimulus to, greatest at outbreak of present war, Psych. 17
 ——, war intense stimulus to, Psych. 17
 HERN, WILLIAM.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 95
 HERNANAN-JOHNSON, FRANCIS, Captain R.A.M.C. (T).—Discussion on new commutator attachment for rectifying current supplied to X-ray tube, Electr. 59
 ——, discussion on reaction testing of muscles, Electr. 31
 ——, use of condensers in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of nerve lesions, Surg. 1
 Hernia, umbilical, with haematoma of abdominal wall, Obst. 102
 Herpes developing after application of radium, Derm. 44, 46

- Herpes in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
 —, ophthalmicus, Derm. 46
 —, recurrent, associated with febrile diseases, Derm. 81
 — —, of right cheek in boy (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 81
 — simplex and herpes zoster, diagnosis between, Derm. 44, 45
 — zoster, aetiology of, Derm. 82
 — — and herpes simplex, Derm. 81, 82
 — — — —, diagnosis between, Derm. 44, 45
 — —, maximal points of incidence, Derm. 82
 — — of neck and thorax, with paralyses of arm (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 16
 — — — — —, cases recorded, Derm. 17
 — — — — —, references to, Derm. 18
 — —, ophthalmic, oculo-motor paralyses accompanying, references to, Derm. 19
 — — (recurrent) of face with hemiatrophy (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 44 (W. Trotter),
 Derm. 43
- HERRINGHAM, Sir WILMOT, C.B.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 16
- HERTZ, A. F., Major R.A.M.C.—Achalasia of cardia and pylorus, quoted, Baln. 24
 —, discussion on certain X-ray signs of intestinal stasis, Electr. 11
 —, treatment with parathyroid after operation on thyroid for goitre, quoted, Ophth. 56
- Heterochroma iridis in paralysis of sympathetic (birth injury), Neur. 43
- High-frequency cages, small, in treatment of low blood-pressure wound cases in French military hospitals, Electr. 42
- High-tension transformer, unsuitable for experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 115
- HILL, G. WILLIAM.—Case of child with enlargement of external nose, Laryng. 56
 —, case of epithelioma of epiglottis, Laryng. 57
 — — of pharyngo-laryngeal carcinoma, Laryng. 57
 —, chronic syphilitic laryngitis with marked stenosis, Laryng. 75
 —, discussion on case of laryngeal crises with abductor paralyses, Laryng. 100
 — — — of piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 43
 — — — of rhinophyma, Laryng. 78
 — — — on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng. 106
 — — — on three foreign bodies removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 81
- Hills' oro-oesophago-gastric feeding tube, Laryng. 17
- Hippocrates, correct view of, as to cataract, long discarded, Hist. 125
 —, doctrines of, infallibility questioned by Paracelsus and van Helmont, Hist. 7
- Historians, scientific investigation of evidence first undertaken by, Psych. 2
- Hodgkin's disease, tumours of green colour in, Clin. 11
 — — — —, blood and bone marrow of, eosinophilia in, Clin. 11 (footnote)
- Hogarth's picture, "Consultation of Physicians," Hist. 101
- "Hogsback" type of temperature in trench fever, Med. 16
- Höhl, function of Neumann's sheath, quoted, Odont. 10
- HOLLAND, EARDLEY L.—Discussion on acute hepatic toxæmias complicating pregnancy and labour, Obst. 126
- HOLMES, GORDON, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C., and LISTER, W. T., Colonel A.M.S.—Disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions, with special reference to the cortical representation of the macula, Ophth. 57-96
- HOPSON, MONTAGU F.—Communication on "The Significance of the Radiographs of the Piltdown Teeth," by W. Courtney Lyne, Odont. 33
 —, discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 58
 — — — on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 100
- HORNE, W. JOSSEY.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 45
 — — — —, discussion on case of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 91
 — — — — of chronic dacryocystitis cured by West's intranasal operation, Laryng. 47
 — — — — of intrinsic cancer of larynx, Laryng. 7
 — — — — of ulceration of pharynx, Laryng. 58

- HORNE, W. JOSSEY.—Discussion on fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 72
 —, discussion on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 45
 —, —— on malignant disease (?) of arytaeno-epiglottic fold and ventricular region of left side of larynx, Laryng. 39
 —, —— on (?) nervous or functional aphonia, Laryng. 119
 —, —— on otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 42
 —, —— on papilloma in child treated under suspension laryngoscopy, Laryng. 54
 —, —— on paralysis of right vocal cord resulting from bullet wound, Laryng. 37
 —, —— on rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 88
 —, —— on significance of unilateral sero-mucous catarrh of middle ear in persons over middle age, Otol. 37
 —, —— on three foreign bodies removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 81
 —, —— on traumatic paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 3
 —, —— on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 84
 —, —— on unilateral (left) paralysis of soft palate and larynx, Laryng. 38
 —, plumbism and pyorrhœa associated with passive œdema and thickening of the uvula, epiglottis, and arytenoids, with enlargement of the glands in the parotid and submaxillary regions, Laryng. 72
 —, two cases of suppuration in the antrum of Highmore associated with uncommon conditions, Laryng. 110
 Horny growth, on arm (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 15
 Horse, intestinal concretions in, see *Enteroliths*, equine
 Horse-dung, *Ameba limax* from, Epid. 39
 —, protozoa cultivated from, Epid. 39
 Horses, acting as culture incubators for sand-organisms, R.S.M. Lect. 39
 —, Egyptian, sand-colic in, Epid. 39
 —, immunization with toxins of gas gangrene organisms, R.S.M. Lect. 140, 141
 HOSFORD, CYRIL.—Discussion on a case of hypopharyngeal carcinoma, Laryng. 70
 Horley (Gloucestershire), death-rates of, Epid. 9
 Hospital ward, growth obtained from dust from, Epid. 41
 Hospitals in Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 102
 —, special, treatment of gunshot injuries in, Odont. 3
 Hot baths in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 —, drinks, excess of, contributory cause of epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 88
 —, ——, setting up cancer of pharynx and of œsophagus, Laryng. 88
 —, sand treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 68, 69
 HOTZ, C.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 83
 House-flies, breeding places of, Epid. 45
 —, how to render existence impossible, Epid. 45
 Housing, bad conditions of, favourable to development of pulmonary tuberculosis in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 14
 HOVELL, T. MARK.—Discussion on case of laryngeal crisis with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 99
 —, discussion on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 18
 —, ——, on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 84
 HOWARTH, W. G.—Discussion on case of chronic dacryocystitis cured by West's intranasal operation, Laryng. 46
 —, discussion on case of sarcoma of ethmoid, Laryng. 49
 —, —— on half-penny impacted in œsophagus, Laryng. 40
 HOWELL, C. M. HINDS.—Case of spastic paralysis in a boy, aged 8, Neur. 57.
 —, case of (?) syringomyelia and syringobulbia with sudden disappearance of sensory symptoms, Neur. 44
 —, —— of toxic polyneuritis (recurrent) of motor type, Neur. 30
 —, cerebral tumour; right post-central, subcortical, Neur. 31
 HUDSON, A. C., Captain, R.A.M.C.—Light spot perimeter, Ophth. 105

- HUGHES, W. KENT.—Case of lupus of tongue, Laryng. 94
—, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 45
— — — of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 91
— — — of chronic dacryocystitis cured by West's intranasal operation, Laryng. 47
— — — of piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 43
— — — of rhinophyma, Laryng. 78
— — — on extensive scarring of face, Laryng. 60
— — — on fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 72
— — — on long-continued spasm of oesophagus, Laryng. 56
—, lupus of the mouth and throat, Laryng. 75
Humerus, sequestra in, after comminuted fracture, X-ray appearance, Electr. 93
Humoral pathology, doctrine of, Hist. 3
— — —, ridiculed by Paracelsus, Hist. 3
Hunter, W. K., scleroderma with subcutaneous calcareous deposits, quoted, Neur. 76
Hutchinson, Sir Jonathan, group of cases of solid oedema described by, Child. 32
—, oculo-motor paralyses associated with ophthalmic herpes zoster, quoted, Derm. 19
—, "potato-tumours," quoted, Laryng. 5
Hutchinsonian teeth occurring in late type of syphilitic deafness, Otol. 64
HUTCHISON, ROBERT.—Discussion on case of gangrene of leg, following diphtheria, Child. 57
—, report on a case of hemi-hypertrophy, with post-mortem examination, Child. 66
Huxley, age of Thames valley, quoted, Baln. 34
HUXLEY, Miss FRANCES M.—Case of fatal rupture of the bladder during the puerperium, Obst. 24
Hydroarthrosis, heat treatment of, Baln. 49
Hydrocephalus, cases of, compulsive (Wassermann) reaction in, Psych. 51, 52
—, confusion of typical and peculiar formation of skull in osteogenesis imperfecta with, Child. 44, 50
— in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 17, 18
Hydrogen, active, formed by lipid globulin molecules, equation showing, Derm. 113
— — —, production increased by non-metals, Derm. 113
—, ion, concentration, normal, Derm. 107
— — — — —, how maintained, Derm. 107
—, peroxide of, formation of active oxygen by, Derm. 120
— — —, in disinfection of mastoid cavity after operation, before grafting, Otol. 12
— — —, in ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 55
— — —, irrigation of wounds by, in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 99
— — — — —, with, after operation for frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 101, 104, 106
— — — — —, risk of, Laryng. 104, 106
— — —, two molecules of, how formed, Derm. 120
Hydrological treatment appropriate to medical and surgical military cases, pamphlet on, issued, Baln. 45
— — —, of gastro-intestinal stasis (J. Campbell McClure), Baln. 21
— — —, surface treatment, foundation of, Baln. 29
Hydronephrosis, congenital, of both kidneys; both ureters dilated, with hypertrophy of bladder (E. C. Williams), Child. 1
Hydro-therapy in treatment of convalescent soldiers at command depot, Surg. 36
Hydro-ureter, double congenital (Eric Pritchard), Child. 38
Hydroxyl-hydrogen, system of, internal phase, Derm. 120; see also *Oxidase-reductase system*
Hygiene, personal, defective cause of high mortality rate in British Army 100 years ago, Hist. 92, 93
Hyperacusis due to shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. vii, xxi
Hyperemia, active, treatment by, advantages, Surg. 70
— — —, measures favouring, acting as lymphagogues in treatment of wounds, Path. 10
Hyperglycemia, glycosuria developing into, Therap. 71
— — —, glycosuria with, Therap. 71

- Hyperglycæmia, glycosuria without, Therap. 71
 ——, marked glycosuria more difficult to control in patients without, Therap. 84
 ——, without glycosuria, Therap. 71
 Hypermetropia as cause of headache, Neur. 21
 Hyperpnœa, acyanotic, Child. 93, 94
 —— ——, in rickets, Child. 94
 Hypertonic solutions, effect on emigration of leucocytes, Path. 14; see also *Saline* solutions
 Hypertrophicism, compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in case of, Psych. 52
 Hypertrophy, accompanying deformities due to amniotic compression, Child. 22
 ——, crossed quarter, Child. 78
 ——, true, of type of typical hemi-hypertrophy, Child. 78
 Hypnosis (hypnotism) in treatment of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxvii
 —— ——, in treatment of functional aphonia in soldiers from the Front, Laryng. 85
 ——, revival of memory of events happening during loss of consciousness from shell shock, by, Psych. and Neur. iv
 Hypo-acidity, ileal stasis and obesity, mild glycosuria in, Therap. 77
 Hypopharynx, carcinoma of; removal; restoration of wall by turning in piece of skin (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 69
 Hypopituitarism, dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, polyuria and polydipsia; bilateral cortico-spinal interference, case of (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 50
 —— —— ——, with Napoleonic facies, Neur. 51, 52
 ——, Napoleon Buonaparte subject of, in later life, Neur. 54
 ——, special characteristics of, Neur. 54
 Hypothyroidism, alterations in quantity and quality of saliva in, factor in causation of caries, Child. 86
 Hypotonic fluids, effect opposite to hypertonic fluids, Path. 11
 ——, solutions, treatment by, defect of, Electr. 42
 Hysterectomy, supra-cervical, in case of strangulation of myomatous uterus by torsion of body on cervix; recovery (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 89
 ——, supravaginal, in case of ectopic pregnancy (probably primary abdominal), Obst. 107, 108
 ——, vaginal, and deep pelvic work, needle-holder for (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 20
 Hysteria, case of (J. S. Risien Russell), Neur. 60
 ——, treatment by "taking patient by surprise," Psych. and Neur. xli
 ——, see also *Mutism*, hysterical; *Phantasy*, hysterical.
- Ideation, physical bases of, Neur. 18
 Idiocy, amaurotic family, cause of ophthalmoscopic appearances in (George Coats), Ophth. 30
 —— —— ——, clinical entity, Ophth. 38
 —— —— ——, and family cerebral degeneration, changes at macula compared, Ophth. 32
 Idiots, definite syphilitic cases in, percentage before discovery of Wassermann test, Psych. 63, 65, 66; see also *Amentia*, compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in
 Ileal kinks, X-ray demonstration after bismuth meals, Electr. 16, 17
 —— sphincteric tract, nerve fibres connected with, Electr. 7
 —— stasis, causes of, Electr. 12, 14
 —— ——, origin of, Baln. 22
 —— ——, point of commencement, Electr. 9, 10
 Ileo-caecal sphincter, incompetence of, in intestinal stasis, Electr. 9, 10
 —— ——, nodal, nerve-fibres connected with, Electr. 7
 Ileum, circular musculature at terminal part of, sphincteric in action, Electr. 2
 ——, lower part, stimulation through skin areas, Baln. 25
 ——, terminal sphincteric tract of, contracted, and terminal coils distended, skiagram showing, Electr. 10
 —— ——, X-ray observations of, Electr. 13

- Illusions in acute stage of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii
—, pathological perversion of perception, Psych. 10
Imbecile, mongolian, brain of (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 65
Imbeciles, definite syphilitic cases in, percentage before discovery of Wassermann test, Psych. 63, 65, 66
—, inability to distinguish truth from phantasy in, Psych. 6
India, administration of powdered glass for criminal purposes common in, Path. 27
—, amebic dysentery in, first records, R.S.M. Lect. 77
—, annual death-rate of white troops stationed in, 100 years ago, Hist. 92
—, development of phthisis at high elevations in, Epid. 32
—, dysentery in, treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 75-77
—, mortality of British troops in 1817-21), Hist. 95-97
— — — — —, principal causes, Hist. 95
—, paratyphoid fever prevalent in, Med. 1
India Office, register of deaths in India kept at, Hist. 95
Indian Empire, acquisition, maintenance, and development, sacrifice of life for, Hist. 95
Indian troops, severity of amebic dysentery among, R.S.M. Lect. 80
— soldiers, reaction testing of muscles in, Electr. 34
Indicanuria in intestinal toxæmia, Med. and Therap. xxvi, xxix
Individual and crowd thinking, distinction between, Psych. 16
Individuals, complex thinking common to, as well as to crowd, Psych. 16
Indol in urine, Med. and Therap. xxix
— ring, synthesis of, Med. and Therap. xxix
Indoxyl compounds, origin of, Med. and Therap. xxix
Induction coils, large and small, used in experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 115, 116
Industry, civil, impairment after war reduced by treatment of disabled soldiers by physico-therapeutic methods, Baln. 48, 55
Infantilism, case of (Edmund Cautley), Child. 72
—, cases of, colonies of *Spirocheta pallida* in ovary and testis in, Psych. 43
Infants, congenital syphilitic disease of ear in, pathology, Otol. 62
— of school-age, universal decay of teeth among, rendering observations on structure impossible, Child. 87, 88
—, physiological food demands, negligible in many cases, Child. 94
Infection, doctrine of, exposition by Fracastorius (1546), Hist. 160
Infectious diseases in Gloucestershire districts causing highest mortalities, Epid. 6, 19, 20, 26
— — — — —, death-rates from, Epid. 19, 26
Influenza, gastric, diagnosis from paratyphoid fever, Med. 8
—, mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 19, 20, 26
Influenza form of paratyphoid fever, Med. 35, 36
Infusion, question of, complicated by ideas of osmosis, R.S.M. Lect. 44
Inguinal glands, removal of, in case of cancer of scrotum, followed by eruption of red patches, case for diagnosis, Derm. 151, 152
Inion, relation of calcareous fissure to, mesial sagittal section of head showing, Ophth. 61, 62
Innervation, defect of, in causation of intestinal stasis, Baln. 22
—, gastro-intestinal, disturbance of, tendency to, co-existent with stasis, Baln. 23, 24
Inoculation-agglutinins, disappearance of, Med. 29
Inouye, localization of macular cortex, quoted, Ophth. 60
Insanity, disorder of conduct, Hist. 8
—, disorders of mind without, Hist. 8
Insobriety in British Army 100 years ago, Hist. 93
Insomnia following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
Instruments, new, specially designed for improving technique of operation of laryngo-fissure (thyrotomy) (I. Moore), Laryng. 34
Intercolumnar bridges, connecting processes between neighbouring prisms in human enamel, Odont. 123

- Intercolumnar bridges distinctly visible in transverse sections of enamel, Odont. 134
 ——, probable origin of, Odont. 134
 —— seen in enamel of elephant, Odont. 128, 130, 131, 136, 137
 Interfragmental splints, application after war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 78, 79
 Intermaxillary appliances, use of, after war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 78, 79
 —— wiring in fractures of jaw, objections to, Odont. 88
 Internal organs and skin, functional balance between, Balm. 30
 Interossei, piece of steel in region of, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 81
 Interrogatory method, percentage of errorless narratives obtained by, Psych. 3
 Intestinal concretions, equine, chemical composition, Path. 59, 66
 —— ——, consisting of organic material, Path. 66
 —— ——, groups of, Path. 66
 —— ——, see also *Oat-hair concretions*, intestinal
 —— contents alkaline below entrance of ductus communis, Path. 37
 —— mucosa, tunnelling of, by amoebæ in dysentery, followed by bacillary invasion, R.S.M. Lect. 82
 —— obstruction, recurrent attacks of, in gunshot wound of lumbar spine, injury to cauda equina, destruction of pelvic autonomic nerves, paralysis of large intestine and rectum (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 32
 —— stasis and visceroptosis, related conditions, Electr. 3
 ——, cause of, opinions as to, Electr. 1
 ——, diverticula in, significance, Electr. 11
 —— ——, formation of peritoneal adhesions in, Electr. 4
 —— ——, gastric atony accompanying, Balm. 27
 —— ——, general and local diseases resulting from, Electr. 20
 —— ——, incompetence of ileocecal sphincter in, Electr. 9, 10
 —— ——, initial stage, Electr. 16
 —— ——, primary lesion of, Electr. 8
 —— —— ——, how resulting, Electr. 9
 —— ——, relation of ileal kink to, Electr. 18
 —— ——, resulting from functional disturbance, evidence for, Electr. 7-11
 —— ——, symptoms of, methods of relief, Electr. 17
 —— ——, tonic contraction of distal colon in, significance, Electr. 11
 —— ——, visceroptosis without, Electr. 11
 —— ——, with elongation and dilatation of duodenum, skiagram showing, Electr. 19
 —— —— without visceroptosis, Electr. 11
 —— tract, widespread infection among troops on Gallipoli Peninsula, causes of, R.S.M. Lect. 111
 Intestine, atony of, in gastro-intestinal stasis, Balm. 25
 —— —— treatment by massage and faradism combined, Balm. 29
 —— faint adhesions to, in unilateral solid adenoma of ovary with ascites; case, Obst. 75
 —— functional disturbance as cause of intestinal stasis, Electr. 1
 —— human *Amoeba limax* present in, Epid. 44
 —— ——, and animal, protozoan parasitic in, R.S.M. Lect. 38, 39
 —— ——, large, and rectum, paralysis of, in gunshot wound of lumbar spine, recurrent attacks of "intestinal obstruction" (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 32
 —— ——, conversion of metallic iron and ferric oxide into ferrous sulphide in, how affected, Path. 42.
 —— ——, function of, Electr. 15
 —— ——, oat-hair concretion from, Path. 70, 71
 —— ——, ulceration in paratyphoid fever, Med. 5
 —— ——, X-ray observations of, Electr. 13, 15
 —— localized part of, effect of adrenalin circulating in blood on, Electr. 2
 —— mechanical obstruction as cause of intestinal stasis, Electr. 1

- Intestine, mucous membrane of, functional relation of skin with, Baln. 30
—, musculature of, see *Musculature*, intestinal
—, neuro-muscular mechanism of, functional or pathological derangement, significance, Electr. 8
—, passage of food along, regulation of, Electr. 2
—, secondary growth in, in case of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, microscopic examination, Obst. 57
—, sites of aggregations of myenteric plexus in, Baln. 23
—, small, solution of iron or steel filings in, uncompleted by natural digestion, Path. 36
—, wall of, direct infection resulting in stasis, Electr. 9
Intestines, double nerve-supply to, sources, Neur. 37
—, mucous catarrh in, in case of hemi-hypertrophy, Child. 67
Intracranial complications in mastoid operations, Otol. 18
— disease, optic neuritis in, Neur. 8, 14
— tumour accompanying optic neuritis, Neur. 13
— —, association with measles, Child. 18
— —, diagnosis in double optic neuritis, Child. 30, 31
— —, headache and vomiting associated with, noticed by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 4
— —, ophthalmoscopic appearances in simulating those occurring in Bright's disease, Neur. 13
— — without optic neuritis, Neur. 9
Intramine, acetyl derivative of, formula, Derm. 118
—, action in oxidase-reducase system, Derm. 120
— —, mode described, Derm. 120
—, administration at short interval after arsenical preparation, risk of, Derm. 173
— — in degenerative encephalitis, Derm. 124, 125
— — in recurrent and late stages of syphilis, Derm. 124
— — in syphilis, therapeutic value estimated, Derm. 172, 173
— — — in treatment of three cases (J. E. R. McDonagh and H. Spence), Derm. 51
— and ferrivine, administration to female syphilitics, results, Derm. 180-182
— and salvarsan, action compared, Derm. 119
—, collosol iodine and mercury, method and order of administration in primary, generalization and late stages of syphilis described, Derm. 180, 181
—, discovery of, Derm. 54
—, effect on action of drugs succeeding it, Derm. 167
— — on action of ferrivine, Derm. 167
—, followed by metallic compound, mercury and iodides in treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Derm. 125
—, formula of, Derm. 119
— in treatment of acute and chronic ulcers, Derm. 133
— — of lupus, Derm. 182, 183
— — of tertiary syphilis (G. Pernet), Derm. 146
—, injection of, following galyl in treatment of chancre, Derm. 121
— — in recurrent and late syphilis, Derm. 122
— — in treatment of recurrent syphilides, Derm. 121, 122
— intramuscular injection, in treatment of recurrent serpiginous syphilide, Derm. 170
— — — and intravenous injection of ferrivine in treatment of intra-urethral sore, Derm. 170
— — — — — of typical hard, papulo-erosive chancre of corona, Derm. 170
— — — followed by intravenous injection of galyl in treatment of degenerative encephalitis, case, Derm. 125
— — — following intravenous injection of galyl in treatment of typical tertian chancre of corona, case, Derm. 121
— — — in successful treatment of gumma encircling corona, case, Derm. 122

- Intramine, intramuscular injection in treatment of syphilitic glossitis, case, Derm. 122
 —— of syphilis of tongue, case, Derm. 171
 —— local reaction following, Derm. 176
 —— one successful in treatment of primary sore in corona, Derm. 121
 —— pain caused by, Derm. 119, 137, 166, 174, 177, 180, 183, 184
 —— injections of, intramuscular, three, alternating with three intravenous injections of aluvine in treatment of degenerative myelitis, case, Derm. 126
 —— preparation of, Derm. 118
 —— of organic compounds of iodine with therapeutic action akin to intramine impossible, Derm. 123
 —— therapeutic action increased by iodine, Derm. 123
 —— treatment by, of degenerative myelitis, Derm. 126
 —— of interstitial keratitis, Derm. 126

Intranasal method in treatment of chronic frontal sinus empyema, cases (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 102

Intra-urethral sore, treated by intravenous injection of ferrivine and intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 170

Intubation in treatment of laryngeal stenosis, following bayonet wound (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 101

Invaliding, after recovery, as prophylactic measure against cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 16

Inverse current, question of Coolidge tube carrying, Electr. 141

Investing membrane, angiobroma of nasopharynx, covered by, Laryng. 28

Iodides and mercury, administration should follow salvarsan in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 128
 —— without interval of time elapsing, Derm. 129

Iodine, collosol, intramine and mercury, method and order of administration, in primary, generalization, and late stages of syphilis described, Derm. 130, 131
 —— colloidal, intramuscular injection of, Derm. 123
 —— in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 122
 —— of ulcer molle serpiginosum, Derm. 25
 —— of ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 55
 —— increases action of intramine, Derm. 123
 —— organic compounds with therapeutic action akin to intramine, impossible, Derm. 123

Iodoform, application in ulcer molle serpiginosum, Derm. 25

Ionic medication in French military hospitals, water resistance employed in, Electr. 42

Ionization, application in scar tissue after nerve injury, Surg. 20

Ionizations, hypotonic, with static and radiant heat, advantages of, Electr. 42

Ipecacuanha in treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 98
 —— first records, R.S.M. Lect. 74
 —— in later stages, R.S.M. Lect. 89
 —— other drugs given in association with, R.S.M. Lect. 75, 76
 —— specific value, R.S.M. Lect. 75
 —— possible value in bacillary dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 76
 —— separation of emetine from, first date of, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 —— and arsenic in treatment of ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 55-60

Ireland, North of, cerebrospinal meningitis epidemic in, Therap. 5, 8

Irido-cyclitis, due to infection by trypanosomes, Ophth. 2-4
 —— mistaken for glioma retinae, Ophth. 6
 —— toxic, presence of, important in directing attention to possible trypanosome infection, Ophth. 5, 5

Iris formerly considered to be part of choroid, Hist. 124

Iron, action in syphilis, Derm. 165, 166, 190
 —— and steel, fragments of, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 80, 81
 —— carried from lumen into wall of appendix, states in which deposited, Path. 45

- Iron, fragments of, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 80-86, 88
— in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 123
—, inorganic, excluded as source of pigmentation of appendix, Path. 55
—, metallic, conversion into ferrous sulphide in large intestine, how effected, Path. 42
—, micro-chemical tests for, agency of heat in carrying out, Path. 44
—, oxidation, in water, how produced, Path. 37, 38
Iron filings mixed with stone-milled flour, microscopical examination, Path. 31
— — —, oxidation prevented by sodium bicarbonate solution, Path. 37
— (or steel) filings, solution in small intestine uncompleted by natural digestion, Path. 36
Irrigating fluid for wounds, escape of, method of prevention, R.S.M. Lect. 71, 72
Isaac Judeus (d. 932), Viaticum of, paraphrase from, Hist. 36
- Jackson, J. Hughlings, F.R.S., advantages of study at ophthalmic hospitals, described by,
 Neur. 4, 5
—, course of medical work outlined by, Neur. 5
—, "Neurological Fragments" of, Neur. 2
—, ophthalmological observations, abnormalities of ocular movements, Neur. 25
— — —, advocacy of co-operation between neurologists and ophthalmic surgeons,
 Neur. 17
— — —, bearing of, on nervous and other diseases (J. Taylor), Neur. 1-28
— — —, defects of sight in brain disease, Neur. 3
— — —, Graves's disease, discussion on, Neur. 20
— — —, in "Neurological Fragments," Neur. 22-26
— — —, necessity of ophthalmoscopic observations in severe cerebral disease,
 Neur. 7
— — —, optic neuritis in intracranial disease, Neur. 8, 14
— — — — —, stages of, Neur. 8
— — — — —, without obvious defect of sight, Neur. 7
— — — — —, paralysis of ocular muscles, Neur. 10
— — — — —, tumours of cerebrum and cerebellum leading to blindness, Neur. 8
- Jackson's membrane, Electr. 4
- Jamaica, annual death-rate of white troops stationed at, 100 years ago, Hist. 92
—, mortality of British Army in (1817-21), Hist. 96
- JAMES, W. WARWICK.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 114
- James, William, fascination for stories of atrocities, quoted, Psych. 19
- Jaundice, associated with vesicular mole, Obst. 128
— at Chatby cavalry camp, Alexandria, symptoms, R.S.M. Lect. 112
— at Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 106
— (camp), amongst French Expeditionary Force, R.S.M. Lect. 112
— — —, blood cultures from, R.S.M. Lect. 113
— — —, on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 112
— — —, organism isolated from cases of, R.S.M. Lect. 113
—, catarrhal, and paratyphoid fever, Med. 6
— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 31
—, infectious, of Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 112
—, recurrent, case (P. Hamill, shown by E. Cautley), Child. 80
—, slight, accompanying acute hepatic toxæmia, complicating labour and pregnancy
 Obst. 115-120
- Jaw, fractures of, due to war injuries, sinuses in connexion with, Odont. 88
— — — — —, treatment, by rubber splints, Odont. 88
— — — — —, co-operation of general and dental surgeons in, Odont. 88
— — — — —, general principles in, Odont. 88
— — — — —, with loss of bone, treatment by bone-grafting, Odont. 89, 93, 99, 101,
 109, 117, 119

- Jaw, gunshot injuries to, treatment by dental surgeons, Odont. 3
 ————, in special hospitals, Odont. 3
 ———, lower, gunshot injuries of, deformities resulting from, Odont. 3
 ————, massiveness of, in hypopituitarism, Neur. 54
 ————, protrusion of, action of upper canines in, Odont. 61
 ———, underhung, in osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 49
 ———, war injuries to, displacement occurring with fracture in region of last molar, treatment, Odont. 86
 ————, treatment by dental surgeons, Odont. 2, 3
 ——— and face, war injuries of, discussion on (H. Baldwin), Odont. 63; (Peyton Baly), Odont. 114; (F. J. Bennett), Odont. 113; (Norman Bennett), Odont. 106; (T. S. Carter), Odont. 120; (Percival P. Cole), Odont. 108; (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 84; (Sir Frederic Eve), Odont. 90; (George B. Hayes), Odont. 80; (William Hern), Odont. 95; (Montagu Hopson), Odont. 100; (C. Hotz), Odont. 88; (Warwick James), Odont. 114; (Stanley Mummery), Odont. 103; (G. Northcroft), Odont. 105; (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 67; (F. J. Pearce), Odont. 115; (J. G. Turner), Odont. 116
 ————, adaptation of splints for, Odont. 85
 ————, application of mouth-wash after, Odont. 85
 ————, of prosthetic apparatus, Odont. 98, 107, 114
 ————, of splints, Odont. 87, 96
 ————, bony deformities following, early treatment, Odont. 110, 111
 ————, care of teeth in, Odont. 76, 99
 ————, classification, Odont. 69
 ————, contracted scar tissues, method of stretching, Odont. 114
 ————, control of sepsis in, Odont. 78
 ————, complications, Odont. 80, 81
 ————, deformities resulting when left untreated, Odont. 63
 ————, drainage must be efficient, Odont. 76, 99
 ————, fractures, ununited in, causes of, Odont. 87
 ————, graduated dietetic course after, Odont. 85
 ————, hasty plastic operations in, Odont. 81, 105
 ————, irrigation of wounds in, Odont. 99
 ————, nursing in, Odont. 86
 ————, operations for, Odont. 110, 111
 ————, question of responsibility for, Odont. 111
 ————, preservation of teeth after removal, Odont. 113
 ————, removal of septic teeth, Odont. 85
 ————, of teeth on either side of fracture, Odont. 85, 98, 101, 108
 ————, restoration of masticatory apparatus in, Odont. 85; stages of, Odont. 78
 ————, scars in, treatment of, Odont. 89
 ————, sepsis in, control of, Odont. 116, 117
 ————, septic condition of wounds in, Odont. 96
 ————, taking of skiagrams of, Odont. 76
 ————, treatment at Lyons, Odont. 64, 65
 ————, by apparatus, Odont. 64
 ————, by bone-grafting, Odont. 89, 93, 99, 109, 117, 118
 ————, by dental surgeons, Odont. 64, 80, 81
 ————, early intervention of, in, important, Odont. 75, 76, 83
 ————, by massage, Odont. 79
 ————, in cases of great disfigurement, Odont. 102, 103
 ————, in France, Odont. 68
 ————, in Paris, Odont. 64
 ————, questions involving enumerated, Odont. 82
 ————, stages in, Odont. 96
 ————, unique instance, Odont. 99

- Jaw and face, war injuries of, with loss of anterior portion or more of bone and soft tissue, *Odont.* 72, 76, 77
— and lid movement, associated, case (A. W. Ormond), *Ophth.* 1
— and spiracle, muscles acting upon, respective sources of development, *Ophth.* 1
Jejunum, commencement of, nerve-fibres connected with, *Electr.* 7
Jelly method, examination of free living amoëba by, R.S.M. Lect. 93
JESSOR, W. H. H.—Discussion on a fallacy in diagnosis of glioma retinae, *Ophth.* 13
—, discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, *Ophth.* 22
— — on shell shock without visible signs of injury, *Psych. and Neur.* xxxvi
Jewell system of filtration, investigation of, in relation to block of passage of bilharzia cercarie, R.S.M. Lect. 167
Johannes Jacobus, plague treatise of, about 1364, *Hist.* 179
Johannsson, L., and Moritz, O., case of so-called chloroleukæmia, quoted, *Clin.* 9, 11
John of Bordeaux, epistle "Dilectissime Frater" of, before 1392 (abbreviated plague tractate), *Hist.* 174
—, plague tractate of, 1390, *Hist.* 172
John of Burgundy (Sir John Mandeville), lost tractates of, before 1365, *Hist.* 176
—, —, —, plague tractate of, 1365, *Hist.* 161
—, —, —, contents, *Hist.* 162
—, —, —, French version from MS. in Bibliothèque Nationale, *Hist.* 200-212
—, —, —, various versions, *Hist.* 170, 171
—, —, —, wide popularity of, *Hist.* 170
John (of Speyer ?), plague tractate of, of about middle of fifteenth century, *Hist.* 191; see also *Spernick*, Johann; *Wishler de Spira*, Johann
John Rylands Library, facsimile reproduction of Bongt Knutsson's treatise on plague, *Hist.* 185 (and footnote)
Joints, unopened, and serous cavities, infections in, treatment of, R.S.M. Lect. 59
—, —, infections in, treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 59
Jolly, case of torsioned myomatous uterus becoming impacted in pelvis, quoted, *Obst.* 91
JONES, CARLETON, General, C.M.S.—Discussion on treatment of disabled soldiers by physico-therapeutic measures, *Bain.* 51
Jones, H. Lewis, method of condenser system of nerve-testing, *Surg.* 3
— — of reaction testing of muscles, quoted, *Electr.* 28, 31, 34
—, nature of wave of discharge of condenser, quoted, *Surg.* 18
—, reaction-testing of muscles by condenser discharges, quoted, *Electr.* 28; *Surg.* 15
JORDAN, A. C.—Discussion on certain X-ray signs of intestinal stasis, *Electr.* 12
Joslin, percentage of sugar in urine and blood in diabetes, quoted, *Therap.* 70
—, treatment of diabetes by alimentary rest, quoted, *Therap.* 68
Juliusberg, case of parakeratosis variegata of type described as "pityriasis lichenoides chronica" by, *Derm.* 199
Jurists, work of, dealing with psychology of evidence, *Psych.* 4, 5
- Kaffirs, superstitions connected with menstruation and milk supply among, *Hist.* 5
Kangaroo, wing processes of enamel prisms in, *Odont.* 124
— young, enamel of teeth of, *Odont.* 24, 25; see also *Enamel*, marsupial
Kartulis, infectious jaundice of Alexandria, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 112
—, pathogenicity of intestinal amoëba first discovered by, R.S.M. Lect. 76, 77
Kations, precipitation of negative colloid by, *Derm.* 117
KEITH, A., F.R.S.—Aggregations of Auerbach's plexus, quoted, *Bain.* 25
—, alimentary stasis, quoted, *Bain.* 21
—, comparison between teeth of neolithic and modern man, quoted, *Child.* 86, 87
—, discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, *Odont.* 52
—, interpretation of certain X-ray signs of intestinal stasis, opening of discussion on, *Electr.* 1

- KERTH, A., F.R.S.—Theory of causation of intestinal stasis, quoted, Baln. 22
- Kelly, H. and Cullen, T. S., torsion of body of uterus on cervix without producing symptoms, quoted, Obst. 90
- Keloid following mastoid operation, Obst. 25
— treatment by radium, Otol. 25, 26
- KELSON, W. H.—Discussion on case of intense dryness of mouth, Laryng. 74
—, discussion on case of rhinophyma, Laryng. 79
—, — on congenital fistula of nose, Laryng. 9
—, — on fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 72
—, — on histological preparation of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 30
—, — on partial excision of thyroid cartilage in malignant disease of vocal cords, Laryng. 66
—, — on total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 5
- Kennaway, proportion of oxybutyric acid to diacetic acid present in diabetes, quoted, Therap. 91
- KENNY, A. L.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 32
- Keratitis, dentritic, treatment, Ophth. 52
—, interstitial, following partial thyroideectomy in dog, Ophth. 56
—, —, present in late type of syphilitic deafness, Otol. 64
—, —, treatment with intramine, Derm. 126
—, linear, superficial (W. T. Holmes Spicer and R. A. Greeves), Ophth. 39
—, —, —, clinical characters, Ophth. 39
—, —, —, following removal of foreign body, Ophth. 46
—, —, —, nature and affinities, Ophth. 40, 41
—, —, —, neuropathic element in, Ophth. 41
—, —, —, nomenclature, Ophth. 41
—, —, —, pain in, Ophth. 40
—, —, —, pathological examination of cases, with microscopical sections (R. A. Greeves), Ophth. 47-52
—, —, —, proceeding to loss of one eye and subsequent involvement of the other, Ophth. 42-44
—, —, —, recovery, cases of, Ophth. 46, 47
—, —, —, recurrent attacks, with recovery between attacks, Ophth. 45
—, —, —, sex-incidence, Ophth. 52, 53
—, —, —, treatment, Ophth. 40, 52, 53
—, punctata following operation for high myopia, Ophth. 24
- Keratoderma blenorragica, case of (E. G. Graham Little and P. A. Hayne), Derm. 159
—, clinical description, Derm. 159-163
—, history, Derm. 159
—, treatment, Derm. 164
- Keratosis, arsenical, Derm. 8
— of auditory meatus (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 3
- Khamseen winds, sand blown from south in Egypt by, heavily infected with bacterial organisms, Epid. 37
- Kidney, large white, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xv
—, single, rare, Child. 19
—, —, pelvic (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 19; (references), Child. 21
—, —, —, association of mental defect with, Child. 21
—, —, —, rarity, extreme, Child. 19
—, —, —, shape of, Child. 19
—, —, —, with dilated ureter, Child. 19, 20
- Kidneys, acute inflammatory change in, in trench nephritis, possible origin, Med. and Therap. xxvi
—, congenital hydronephrosis of, both ureters dilated, with hypertrophy of bladder (E. C. Williams), Child. 1

- Kidneys, secreting tubules of, damage to, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxi
—, synthesis of ethereal sulphates in, Med. and Therap. xxix
—, toxic, diastase activity values in urine in, Med. and Therap. xx
Killian, description of pharyngeal sphincter by, Electr. 6
Killian's oesophagoscopic tube, diameter, Laryng. 43
King George Military Hospital, percentage of convalescents at, giving evidence of bacillary dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 92
—, —, —, radiographic department (S. Melville), Electr. 47
—, —, —, Bergonié vibrator, Electr. 52, 53
—, —, —, fluorescent screen in use in, Electr. 52-54
—, —, —, localizing X-ray directors in use in, Electr. 50-54
—, —, —, X-ray operating theatre in, Electr. 50, 51
King's barber, duties of, Hist. 70
King's packer, appointment of Edmund Harman as, Hist. 72
King's Stanley, death-rates of, Epid. 9
Kingswood, urban district of, death-rates of, Epid. 5
Kinks, ileal, Electr. 13, 14, 16-18
—, —, formation of, Baln. 22, 23
—, —, relation to intestinal stasis, Electr. 18
—, —, resulting from dropping of viscera, Electr. 1
Kittens, experimental injection and feeding with protozoa-infected sand, results, Epid. 44
Knee-raising, high, in passing through wire entanglements, Surg. 42, 48
—, in light physical training, Surg. 41, 46
KNOX, ROBERT.—Discussion on experiments and experiences with the Coolidge tube, Electr. 98, 133
Knutsson, Bengt, plague treatise of, middle of fifteenth century, Hist. 183
Krapina man, dental pulp of, Odont. 41
—, — and Piltdown man, mandibles of, compared, Odont. 61
Kromayer's mercury vapour lamp, Electr. 68
Kyphosis and congenital morbus cordis, in dermatolysis and molluscum fibrosum, case (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 84

- Laboratories at Sedd-ul-Bahr, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
—, bacteriological, in hospitals of Alexandria, R.S.M. Lect. 102
Laboratory at East Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 105
—, bacteriological, on Gallipoli Peninsula, at Cape Helles, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
—, experiments with antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 27
—, methods, adjudication of therapeutic measures by, R.S.M. Lect. 39
Labour, administration of chloroform during, injection of dextrose and sodium bicarbonate after, Obst. 127
—, false, rush of waters upon setting in of, in case of ectopic pregnancy, Obst. 113, 128
—, obstructed by ovarian cyst, method of delivery in, Obst. 22-24
—, —, —, three cases (W. Salisbury), Obst. 21
—, and pregnancy, complicated by acute hepatic toxæmia (J. Phillips), Obst. 115-128
—, —, —, by acute yellow atrophy, Obst. 121
Labyrinth capsule, chronic osteomyelitis (paralabyrinthitis) of, microscopic examination of left ear, Otol. 76-79
—, —, —, —, in suppurative otitis media (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 75
—, —, development of, studied in relation to pathology of otosclerosis, Otol. 53-66
—, —, otosclerosis of, combined with chronic middle-ear suppuration and cholesteatoma, Otol. 49-56
—, membranous, layers of bone surrounding, Otol. 56, 59
—, removal of, followed by facial paralysis, Neur. 82, 83

- Labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness, due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, histological preparations of (Sydney Scott), Otol. 38
- Labyrinthodonts, Permian, diminution of pulp in teeth of, Odont. 38
- Lachrymation, view of Laurentius as to, Hist. 128
- LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Case of tracheitis sicca in a boy, Laryng. 52
 —, discussion on angiokeratoma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 33
 —, —— on case of piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 44
 —, partial excision of the thyroid cartilage as an alternative to thyrotomy in malignant disease of the vocal cords, Laryng. 62
 —, two specimens of exostosis from the frontal sinuses and ethmoidal cells, Laryng. 51
- Lactic acid, produced by fermentation of carbohydrates, factor in production of caries, Child. 86
- Lambræthsen, J., case of haematooma of abdominal wall, quoted, Obst. 100
- Lamellar bone, and cartilage bone, space between, in fetus, Otol. 57, 60
- Laminectomy in paraplegia, following cerebrospinal meningitis (F. E. Batten), Neur. 63
- Lane, Sir W. Arbuthnot, theory of causation of gastro-intestinal stasis, quoted, Bain. 22, Electr. 1
- Lane's band, Electr. 4
- LANG, W.—Discussion on case of retinitis pigmentosa (atypical) with oedema of macula, Ophth. 104
- Laryngeal case for diagnosis (I. Moore), Laryng. 45
 —, crises, abductor paralysis without, Laryng. 99
 —, —— cases of, medico-legal aspect, Laryng. 100
 —, ——, with abductor paralysis, case of atrophy of laryngeal muscles in, Laryng. 100
 —, ——, ——, specimens from (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 95
 —, ——, ——, treatment by tracheotomy, Laryng. 96
 —, —— without abductor paralysis, Laryng. 99
- Laryngectomy, total, for cancer, case shown three years after operation (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 66
- Laryngitis, syphilitic, chronic, with marked stenosis, case (William Hill), Laryng. 75
- Laryngo-fissure and complete excision of larynx in intrinsic cancer of larynx, case to show certain indications in regard to (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 111
 —, difficulty in, Laryng. 64
 —, in removal of intrinsic cancer of larynx, operation described, Laryng. 8
 —, operation by, case of intrinsic cancer of larynx shown one year after (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 6
 —, ——, some new instruments specially designed for improving technique (I. Moore), Laryng. 34
 —, ——, see also *Thyrotomy*
- Laryngoscopy (suspension), papilloma of larynx in child treated under (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 53
- Larynx and soft palate, unilateral (left) paralysis of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 38
 —, aryteno-epiglottic fold and ventricular region of left side of, malignant disease (?) of (I. Moore), Laryng. 39
 —, cancer of, in women, comparative frequency, Laryng. 70
 —, ——, intrinsic, case shown one year after operation by laryngo-fissure (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 6
 —, ——, ——, to show certain indications in regard to laryngo-fissure and complete excision of larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 111
 —, ——, ——, operation for, haemorrhage during, control of, Laryng. 7
 —, ——, ——, recurrence after, Laryng. 7, 8
 —, disease of, syphilitic, case of treatment by injection of galyl, Laryng. 118
 —, gunshot injuries of, treatment of, where "webbing" of vocal cords has taken place (Sir W. Milligan), Laryng. 85
 —, muscles of, atrophy in case of laryngeal crises, with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 100

- Larynx, papilloma of, treated under suspension laryngoscopy (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 53
—, removal of fish-bone from, in adult females, two cases (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 79
—, self-retaining retractor for, *Laryng.* 35
—, stenosis of, following bayonet wound, treated by intubation, case (E. D. D. Davis),
Laryng. 101
—, syphilitic disease of, case (I. Moore), *Laryng.* 117
Lateral sinus, tuberculosis of (latent), secondary to chronic suppurative otitis media, histo-
logical specimen of sinus contents (Sydney Scott), *Otol.* 84
Latrine arrangements at Lemnos, R.S.M. Lect. 104, 105
—, sea-front at Alexandria used as, *Epid.* 45
Latrines, deep, necessity for, *Epid.* 45
— on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 109, 110
— — —, disinfectants used for, R.S.M. Lect. 110
— — —, method of construction, R.S.M. Lect. 110
—, shallow, useless and dangerous in dry sand, *Epid.* 45
Laurent, phenomena attributed to catamenial state, quoted, *Hist.* 55
Laurentius, Andreas (1558-1609), biographical notes on, *Hist.* 140
—, "Discourse of the Preservation of Sight," account of diseases of the eye, *Hist.* 130-137
— — — —, description of the lens in, *Hist.* 126
— — — —, explanation of optic commissure, *Hist.* 127, 128
— — — —, indication of knowledge of ophthalmic surgery in sixteenth century,
Hist. 122
— — — —, other treatises accompanying, presence explained, *Hist.* 120
— — — —, treatment prescribed in, *Hist.* 138-140
— — — —, view as to lachrymation, *Hist.* 128
— — — — — as to nature of optic nerve, *Hist.* 127
— — — — — as to ocular muscles, *Hist.* 127
—, oculist of sixteenth century (Percy Dunn), *Hist.* 120-142
—, patroness of, *Hist.* 120, 121
—, physician in ordinary to Henry IV of France, *Hist.* 141
LAWFORD, J. B.—Discussion on case of retinitis pigmentosa (atypical) with oedema of macula,
Ophth. 104
—, discussion on superficial linear keratitis, *Ophth.* 52
Law-givers, ancient, ideas as to menstruation, *Hist.* 59
LAWRENCE, L. A.—Total occlusion of the right external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 5
LAWSON, ARNOLD.—Discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, *Ophth.* 21
—, large coloboma of the upper lid; operation, result, *Ophth.* 27
Lea, river, craft trading on, admitted duty free to Port of London, origin of privilege, *Baln.* 35
Lead, splatter of, removal by new bullet extractor, *Electr.* 82
—, sulphide, microscopical characters, *Path.* 58
— or solder, pellet of, nucleus of appendicular calculus, *Path.* 86
Le Bon, nature of crowd-psychology, quoted, *Psych.* 14, 15
Ledingham, J. G., and Firth, case of atypical chloroma, quoted, *Clin.* 9
Leduc, Professor S., electrical research laboratory of, at Nantes, *Electr.* 39
—, ionic medication carried out by, in French military hospitals, *Electr.* 42
—, methods of production of osmotic growths in colloidal solutions, quoted, *Odont.* 6
Leede, cases of diphtheritic hemiplegia, quoted, *Child.* 59
Leg, extensive exuberant lupus vulgaris of, originating from tuberculous abscess (G. Pernet),
Derm. 214
—, gangrene of, following diphtheria (E. B. Gunson), *Child.* 56
—, gas gangrene of, case, R.S.M. Lect. 120
—, right, deformity of, polydactyly and (E. Cawley), *Child.* 21
— and foot, left, chronic diffuse papillomatosis of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 92
— — —, remedial exercises, *Surg.* 54
Legs, oedema of, on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 117

- Legs, thrombosis of veins of, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 31
 Legg, connexion between acute yellow atrophy and pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 124
 Lehndorff, H., case of atypical chloroma, quoted, Clin. 9
 LEIPER, R. T.—Observations on the mode of spread and prevention of vesical and intestinal bilharziosis in Egypt, R.S.M. Lect. 145-172
 LEISHMAN, Sir W.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 17
 Lemnos, island of, geographical features, R.S.M. Lect. 104
 ——, hospital base at, R.S.M. Lect. 108
 ——, latrine arrangements at, R.S.M. Lect. 104, 105
 ——, water-supply to troops stationed at, R.S.M. Lect. 104
Lemur mongoz, mandible of, Odont. 38
Lemuride, huge forms of, arising in late Pleistocene times, Odont. 48
 Lens capsule, curette evacuation in high myopia, risks of, Ophth. 22, 23
 ——, needling of, in treatment of high myopia; degree of myopia suitable for, Ophth. 15
 ——, ——, late results, Ophth. 15-23
 ——, ——, ——, selection of cases for, Ophth. 15, 16, 21, 23, 24
 ——, description by Laurentius, Hist. 126
 ——, fibrous tissue behind, congenital development, with persistence of central hyaloid artery mistaken for glioma, Ophth. 12
 Lenz, localization of macular cortex, quoted, Ophth. 60
 Leontiasis ossea, case of (R. Morton), Electr. 95
 ——, ——, case known as elephant man, Electr. 95
 ——, ——, X-ray appearances in, Electr. 96
 Le Sauvage, negative personal experiments with powdered glass, quoted, Path. 27
 LESLIE, R. MURRAY.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 97
 Letter-blindness, see *Word- and letter-blindness*, congenital
 Leucocytagogic irrigation of infected wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 Leucocytes, activity of, stimulated by saline solutions, Path. 21
 —— and microbes on surface of wound, respective number, method of ascertaining, R.S.M. Lect. 39, 40
 ——, destruction of microbes on wound surface by, R.S.M. Lect. 38
 ——, drawing power of saline solution on, theory as to, discussed and contested, Path. 11, 12
 ——, effect of physiological saline solutions on, Path. 11, 14
 ——, —— of strong salt solutions on, at a distance, R.S.M. Lect. 46, 47
 ——, ——, —— upon direct application, R.S.M. Lect. 46
 ——, emigration of, Path. 12, 13
 ——, —— from blood-clot to serum, Path. 13
 ——, ——, how suppressed, Path. 14
 —— in urine of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. x, xxii, xxxviii
 —— ingestion by, of bacteria in wound infections, Path. 21
 —— of wounded, data furnished by study of emigration response of, R.S.M. Lect. 20
 ——, polymorphonuclear, increase in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii, xxx
 —— upon wound surface, vitality diminished, R.S.M. Lect. 51
Leucocytozoon syphilidis, discovery of, Derm. 106
 ——, ——, existence denied, Derm. 175
 ——, ——, how destroyed, Derm. 107
 ——, ——, lipoid globulin molecules of, attachment of metallic and non-metallic compounds to, Derm. 116
 ——, ——, phases of, of what consisting, Derm. 106
 ——, ——, spores of, development causing chancres, Derm. 109
 ——, ——, ——, entrance of body-cells for development, Derm. 110
 ——, ——, wide extension in host causing generalization of syphilis, Derm. 109
 Leucopenia, persistent, in chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, sequel to case of, shown in 1912 (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 1
 Leukemia, myeloid, green colour in leukaemic infiltrates, Clin. 10

- Leukæmias, lymphatic, relation of Mikulicz's disease with, Ophth. 102
Leukoplakia of vocal cords (H. Tilley), Laryng. 67
Levator palpebrarum muscle, nerve supply of, Neur. 23
Levitical ritual in relation to menstrual flux, Hist. 50
Lewis, Cotton and Tele, streptococci and staphylococci in urine in cases of irritable heart of soldiers, quoted, Therap. 40
Lewis, T. R., nature of amœbae, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 77
Lewis Jones's condenser set, Hernaman-Johnson's modification, Surg. 7
LEYTON, O.—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 49
—, opening of discussion on the treatment of diabetes mellitus by alimentary rest, Therap. 63
Library of Anthony Askew, M.D., F.R.S. (H. Barnes), Hist. 23
—, catalogue of, Hist. 24, 25
—, —, small number of medical books in, Hist. 27
—, —, rare books in, Hist. 25, 26
—, —, see also *Askew, Anthony*
— of Royal College of Physicians of London, see *Royal College of Physicians*
Lichen obtusus corneus (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 218; (bibliography), Derm. 221
— planus (?), case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 36
— — hypertrophicus, case (H. C. Samuel), Derm. 200
— — —, treatment, method of, Derm. 201
— scrofulosorum, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 142
— —, case of, following tuberculin injection, Derm. 142, 143
Ligaments, mesenteries acting as, Electr. 3
Ligatures, forming nuclei of urinary calculi, Path. 62
Light, concentrated actinic, in treatment of disease, Electr. 68, 73; see also *Finsen lamp*
Limbs, fractured and infected, displacement of, effects, R.S.M. Lect. 19
—, immobilized, treatment by whirlpool baths, Surg. 64
—, shortening of, in osteogenesis imperfecta, area in which most marked, Child. 46
—, weakened, treatment by galvanic current passed through Schnee bath, Surg. 32, 33
Lime, chloride of, as disinfectant for latrines on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 110
— salts, deposition, mode of, Odont. 13
Limestone, carboniferous, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 8, 11, 12-15, 20
Lincoln, Earl of (d. 1585), autopsy made upon body of, by Dr. Lancelot Browne, Hist. 14
— —, biographical note as to, Hist. 14
Lip, primary syphilitic chancre of, case (George Pernet), Derm. 9
Lip distending frame, use of, Odont. 106
Lipoïd-globulin molecules circulating in serum, Derm. 107
— — forming phases of *Leucocytobion syphilidis*, Derm. 106
— — — — —, action of lipoïd-globulin molecules of host upon, Derm. 106
— — — — —, reducing action of, Derm. 107
— — in serum, actions exhibited by, Derm. 113
— — — — —, equations showing active oxygen and active hydrogen formed by, Derm. 113
— — — — —, increase in size, results, Derm. 127
— — — of protozoal disease, larger, and possess greater adsorptive capacity than those in serum of bacterial diseases, Derm. 115
— — — of syphilis, characters of, Derm. 112
— — — protective agent of body against syphilis, Derm. 112
— — —, syphilitic parasites first attacked by, Derm. 126, 127
— — — of host, destruction of parasites of syphilis by, through adsorption, Derm. 107
— — —, syphilitic, Derm. 136
— — —, adsorption by, of antigen particles in Wassermann reaction, Derm. 108
— — —, size and potency greater in late than in early syphilis, Derm. 113
— — — and lipoïd globulin molecules of host, adsorption between, in the body and in test-tube, compared, Derm. 107, 108

- Lipoid-globulin molecules, syphilitic, attachment of metallic and non-metallic compounds to, Derm. 116
 — particles in serum of host of syphilitic organism, increase of active oxygen in, how effected, Derm. 111
 — — of syphilitic phases and of serum of host, oxidase-reducase system common to, Derm. 110
- Lipschitz, cancer of tube following on salpingitis of tuberculous origin, quoted, Obst. 68
- LISTEN, W. T., Colonel A.M.S., and HOLMES, GORDON, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.— Disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions, with special reference to the cortical representation of the macula, Ophth. 57-96
- Lister Institute, antimeningococcus serum from, Therap. 4, 23
- LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Boy, aged 15, of English parentage, showing very septic ulcerations of undetermined nature, Derm. 3, 21
 —, case of acute disseminated tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 144
 — — of chronic ulceration in a boy shown at the October meeting, Derm. 56
 — — — (ulcus molle serpiginosum) probably due to inoculation with Ducrey's bacillus of soft chancre, Derm. 23
 — — — of Darier's disease, Derm. 196
 — — — of general carcinomatous infiltration of skin of arm (cancer en cuirasse) apparently resulting from an X-ray burn in treatment of an indolent breast scirrhus, Derm. 74
 — — — of granuloma annulare, Derm. 30
 — — — — with a widespread follicular eruption, Derm. 35
 — — — of (?) lichen planus, Derm. 36
 — — — of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 142
 — — — of parakeratosis variegata of the type described by Juliusberg as "Pityriasis lichenoides chronica," Derm. 139
 — — — of scleroderma associated with Graves's disease, and later myxœdema, conspicuously benefiting by implantation of human thyroid into the bone-marrow, Derm. 69
 — — — of urticaria pigmentosa in an adult, Derm. 216
 — — — of very extensive tinea circinata of tropical origin, Derm. 55
 — — — of very unusual tumours of the skin, Derm. 103
 — — — of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 209
 — — —, chronic diffuse papillomatosis of the left foot and leg, Derm. 92
 — — —, discussion on case for diagnosis (? tuberculosis), Derm. 40
 — — — — of asphyxia reticularis (Unna), Derm. 154
 — — — — of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 213, 214
 — — — — of diffuse scleroderma with sclerodactyly, Derm. 99
 — — — — of erythrodermia, Derm. 2
 — — — — of herpes recurrens of right cheek, Derm. 81
 — — — — of lichen obtusus cornue, Derm. 221
 — — — — of lupus vulgaris exuberans complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 28
 — — — — of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 195
 — — — — on cases of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 217
 — — — — on lichen planus hypertrophicus, Derm. 201
 — — — — on Marat, Hist. 119
 — — — — on mycosis fungoidea in woman, Derm. 150
 — — — — on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 44
 — — — — note on the case shown for diagnosis at the last meeting (case of ? lichen planus) of an Indian medical student with an eruption which it was suggested by several members was tuberculous, Derm. 61
 — — — sections from a papilliferous sudoriparous cyst of the cheek in a man, Derm. 204
 — — — and HAYNE, P. A.—Case of keratoderma blenorragica, Derm. 159
- Liver, abscess of, following amoebic dysentery, prevention, R.S.M. Lect. 88, 89, 94
 — — —, following dysentery, cause of, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 — — — — must be watched for, R.S.M. Lect. 96

- Liver, abscess of, following latent amoebic dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 88
—, action on poisons entering portal circulation, Obst. 125
—, acute yellow atrophy of, complicating labour and pregnancy, Obst. 121
—, —, relation to acute hepatic toxæmia, Obst. 125
—, —, and pregnancy, connexion between, Obst. 123, 124
—, —, and puerperal eclampsia, distinction between, Obst. 122
—, bilharzia daughter-sporocysts teased from, R.S.M. Lect. 163
—, cirrhosis of, hypertrophic, two cases (T. R. Whipham), Child. 26
—, —, Wassermann reaction in, Child. 27, 28
—, —, pigmentation in, Path. 48, 49, 51
—, deposit of black pigment granules in after infection by *Bilharzia mansoni*, R.S.M. Lect. 166
—, fatty degeneration, same appearance, irrespective of cause, Ophth. 34
—, hob-nailed, pigmentation in, Path. 48
—, of gorilla, type low, Odont. 55
—, susceptibility to morbid changes during pregnancy, Obst. 122
Living organisms, classification of, Odont. 8, 9
—, nature of, Odont. 8, 9
Lobster, shell of, calcospherites in, formation of, Odont. 16
LOCKYER, CUTHBERT.—Discussion on case of primary epithelioma in tuberculous tubes, Obst. 68
—, discussion on chorionepithelioma following vesicular mole, Obst. 30
—, —, on fatal rupture of bladder during the puerperium, Obst. 26
—, —, on haematoma of abdominal wall, Obst. 102
—, —, on primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 60
—, —, on strangulation of myomatous uterus by torsion of body on cervix, Obst. 90
—, pre-cancerous changes seen in the displaced epithelium of nodular salpingitis, Obst. 68
—, and Eden, T. W., case of acute torsion of body of uterus on cervix, quoted, Obst. 91
Loeb, nature and classification of living organisms, quoted, Odont. 8, 9
Logic, errors in present teaching of, Hist. 8
Lomer, connexion between acute yellow atrophy and pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 124
London, Dr. John, spoiler of monasteries, Hist. 77
—, persecutor of Windsor martyrs, 1520, Hist. 77
London, East End of, school children of, percentage showing evidence of rickets, Child. 83
—, medical practice of Marat in, Hist. 116, 117
—, mortality-rate of troops stationed in 100 years ago, Hist. 93
—, Port of, craft trading on river Lea admitted duty free to, origin of privilege, Baln. 35
—, supply of food to, in time of Great Plague (1665-66), Baln. 35
London clay, Baln. 36, 37
—, —, healthiness of, for residential sites, Baln. 37
—, —, influence of, upon death-rate from phthisis, Baln. 8, 11, 12-15, 19
—, —, ridges of, Baln. 37
—, —, capped in places by Bagshot sand, Baln. 37
London tertiaries, lower, Baln. 37
Looking-glasses, superstition as to menstruating women and, Hist. 128
Looss, infection with *Bilharzia haematobium*, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 146
—, view as to origin of terminal and lateral spined ova of bilharzia, R.S.M. Lect. 164
Lovatt-Evans, nature of calcospherites, quoted, Odont. 8
Love-charm, menstrual fluid as, Hist. 58
LOW, HAROLD.—Discussion on influence of anaesthetics on temperature of body, Anæsth. 7
—, so-called delayed chloroform poisoning, quoted, Obst. 123
Lühe's classification of Cercaræ, table showing, R.S.M. Lect. 153
Lumbar puncture in cerebrospinal meningitis, blood-pressure readings during, Therap. 10, 23
—, —, —, under general anaesthetic, Therap. 10, 11, 18, 23
—, —, in diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 23

- Lumbar puncture in treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 3, 13, 15-17, 23, 25
 ——, failure of respiration during, Therap. 24
 ——, in cases at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Path. 3
 —— repeated in tuberculous (?) septic (?) meningitis, following chronic suppurative otitis media, prolonged illness, recovery (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 32
 —— region of spinal cord, neoplasm of (H. Campbell Thomson), Neur. 88
 Lunga, inhalation of silica injurious to, Path. 26
 Lupus, complicated by sarcoma, Derm. 28
 —— of anterior nares, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 —— of face and hard palate, with tuberculous disease of foot, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 —— of hard palate, case (E. D. D. Davis), Child. 80
 —— of mouth and throat, case (W. Kent Hughes), Laryng. 75
 ——, treatment by Finsen lamp, Electr. 68
 —— by injections of intramime, Derm. 132, 183
 —— by Simpson light, Electr. 63
 —— erythematous d'embûle, Derm. 95
 ——, followed by death from pneumonia, Derm. 95
 ——, multiple epitheliomata arising from, Derm. 28
 ——, nodular, followed by atrophy of skin and subcutaneous tissue, case for diagnosis (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 87
 —— vulgaris exuberans, complicated by epithelioma, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 26
 —— (extensive) of leg, originating from tuberculous abscess (George Pernet), Derm. 214
 ——, kinds of tumours arising on, Derm. 28
 ——, multiple (J. L. Bunch), Child. 52
 ——, following measles, with spontaneous involution of some of lesions (G. Pernet), Derm. 215
 ——, treatment by X-rays, Derm. 27-29
 ——, caution in, Derm. 29
 ——, see also *Tuberculous* disease of face
 Lymph, desiccating after effusion, R.S.M. Lect. 6-8
 ——, measures which affect flow of, in treatment of wounds, Path. 8
 ——, moist, coagulated, does not necessarily hinder drainage of wounds, Path. 10
 ——, withdrawal from wound by hypertonic saline solution, view as to, contradicted, Path. 9
 Lymph-bound, rifle wounds becoming, R.S.M. Lect. 6
 —— wounds, relief of, R.S.M. Lect. 58
 Lymph-cup, application to infected wounds, effects, R.S.M. Lect. 50
 Lymph-elements, agathotropis arrangement, R.S.M. Lect. 49, 50
 ——, "kakotropic" arrangement in wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 48
 Lymph-spaces, implantation of microbes into, results, R.S.M. Lect. 8
 Lymphagogic action of saline solutions in wound, R.S.M. Lect. 46
 —— irrigation of infected wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 58
 Lymphangioma, case (D. Corbett), Derm. 9
 Lymphangitis, tuberculous, with elephantiasis, Derm. 76-78
 LYNE, W. COURTNEY.—Significance of the radiographs of the Piltdown teeth (communicated by Montagu F. Hopson), Odont. 33-62
 Lyon, I. B., death from swallowing powdered glass, quoted, Path. 27
 Lyons, treatment of war injuries of jaw and face at, Odont. 64, 65
 Lysol, in sterilization of ablation water against bilharzia infection, R.S.M. Lect. 167; see also *Army lysol*
 LYSTER, CECIL, R. C.—Discussion on new commutator attachment for rectifying current supplied to X-ray tube, Electr. 59
 ——, discussion on Simpson light, Electr. 73

- Macacus pliocenus*, finding of single tooth of, Odont. 46
—, young, mandible of, Odont. 39
- Macalister-Wiggin tube, radiograms taken with, compared with those taken with Coolidge tube, Electr. 114
- McBride, P., congenital syphilitic disease of ear in young children, quoted, Otol. 63
- McCANN, F. J.—Discussion on fatal rupture of bladder during the puerperium, Obst. 26
—, discussion on case of pneumo-peritoneum, Obst. 88
—, ectopic pregnancy (probably primary abdominal), Obst. 108
—, fibromyoma undergoing cystic degeneration growing from a myomatous pregnant uterus, Obst. 91
—, paravaginal soft fibroma, Obst. 94
- McCLURE, J. CAMPBELL.—Hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Baln. 21
- McDONAGH, J. E. R.—Discussion on case of chronic ulceration (ulcus molle serpiginosum), Derm. 24, 25
—, discussion on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left foot and leg, Derm. 94
—, —— on recurrent syphilide simulating reinfection, Derm. 97
—, new test for syphilis (the emulsoid-gelation or gel test), Derm. 191
—, rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 107
—, theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 165
—, and SPENCE, H.—Three cases of syphilis treated by "intramine" (Di-ortho-amino-thio-benzene), Derm. 51
- McDOUGALL, W., Major, R.A.M.C.—Discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxv
- MACGREGOR, ALASTAIR.—Discussion on Simpson light, Electr. 72
- McGrigor, Sir James, agency in compilation of statistics relating to British Army, Hist. 90
- MCKENZIE, DAN.—Cases illustrating otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 37-42
—, discussion on bullet wounds of face and neck, Laryng. 19
—, ——, on case of chronic suppuration of left frontal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, Laryng. 14
—, ——, —— of malignant disease treated by diathermy, Laryng. 114
—, ——, ——, piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 42
—, ——, —— of retro-pharyngeal abscess due to breaking down of tubercular gland, Laryng. 116
—, ——, —— of sarcoma of ethmoid, Laryng. 50
—, ——, —— on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng. 104
—, ——, ——, on suppuration in antrum of Highmore, Laryng. 111
—, ——, ——, on the pathology of otosclerosis, &c., Otol. 83
—, ——, ——, on large naso-antral polypus, Laryng. 82
—, ——, ——, on papilloma of larynx in child treated under suspension laryngoscopy, Laryng. 53
—, ——, ——, on paralysis of right vocal cord resulting from bullet wound, Laryng. 37
—, ——, ——, on rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 88
—, ——, ——, on significance of unilateral sero-mucous catarrh of middle ear, Otol. 37
—, ——, ——, on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 22
—, ——, ——, on total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 6
—, ——, ——, folk cures by constriction and rings, with a digression into the nature of the soul, Hist. 143
—, ——, long-continued spasm of the oesophagus, Laryng. 54
—, ——, papilloma of larynx in a child treated under suspension laryngoscopy, Laryng. 53
—, ——, ——, paralysis of left vocal cord from bullet wound of neck, Laryng. 20
—, ——, ——, total laryngectomy for cancer, three years after operation, Laryng. 66
- MACKENZIE, Sir JAMES, F.R.S.—Opening of discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 27
- MCKENZIE, R. TAIT, Major, R.A.M.C.—Treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 31, 63, 70
- Mackenzie, W. Colin, peritoneal bands or folds recently investigated by, Electr. 7

- McLaughlan, James, mortality in British Army from actuarial point of view, quoted, Hist. 90
 Maclean, Surgeon-General, lectures on treatment of dysentery with ipecacuanha, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 75
 MACLEOD, J. M. H.—Case for diagnosis; provisional diagnosis; nodular lupus erythematosus followed by atrophy of the skin and subcutaneous tissue, Derm. 87
 ——, discussion on case of asphyxia reticularis (Unna), Derm. 154
 ——, of congenital urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 158
 ——, of Darier's disease, Derm. 199
 ——, of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 80, 202
 ——, of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 221
 ——, of lupus vulgaris exuberans complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 27
 ——, of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 195
 ——, of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 211
 ——, on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left foot and leg, Derm. 93
 ——, necrosis of the skin from handling "composition" (an explosive), Derm. 82
 ——, and Fox, T. Colcott, parakeratosis variegata, quoted, Derm. 141
 MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.—Discussion on treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 26
 Macropus, enamel organ of, showing ameloblasts and ameloblastic membrane, Odont. 11
 Macula, changes at, in amaurotic family idioey, Ophth. 32
 ——, in family cerebral degeneration, Ophth. 32
 ——, cherry spot in, Ophth. 34, 35
 ——, cortical representation of, in disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions (W. T. Lister and Gordon Holmes), Ophth. 57
 ——, disease of, complicating myopia, Ophth. 18
 ——, injury to, in paralytic hemianopia with hemiplegia, Ophth. 95
 ——, oedema of, in case of retinitis pigmentosa (atypical) case (J. F. Carruthers), Ophth. 103
 ——, ophthalmoscopic appearance, Ophth. 35
 Macular centre, localization in cortex, Ophth. 60
 ——, cases of bullet and shrapnel wounds of brain, resulting in central and paracentral scotomata bearing upon, Ophth. 69-74
 Madden, gumma of middle-ear in child, quoted, Otol. 63
 Magendie, experimental work with emetine, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 97
 ——, separation of emetine from ipecacuanha by, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 Magic, relations of menstrual fluid to, Hist. 58
 Magical beliefs regarding menstruation, Hist. 51
 Magnesian limestone, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 11, 12-15, 20
 Magnesium phosphate insoluble in cerebos salt, Path. 30
 —— (ammonio-), in equine intestinal concretions, Path. 59, 60
 —— sulphate, combined with emetine hydrochloride in treatment of both forms of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 84
 —— in treatment of bacillary dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 78, 84
 ——, mode of action, R.S.M. Lect. 84
 Magnet, effect of garlic on, superstition as to, Hist. 181
 Make-and-break current, relative time of onset, experiments with mercury break to determine, Electr. 56
 Make-current, utilization by passing in right direction through X-ray tube, Electr. 56-58
 ——, important in X-ray work, Electr. 58
 Malaria on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 117
 MALCOLM, JOHN D.—Case of pneumo-peritoneum probably induced by the *Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus*, release of the gas, recovery, Obst. 85
 ——, discussion on hematoma of abdominal wall, Obst. 102
 ——, strangulation of a myomatous uterus by torsion of the body on the cervix; supra-cervical hysterectomy; recovery, Obst. 89
 Males, apparently healthy, examined, percentage of, yielding positive Wassermann reaction, Psych. 64

- Males, greater frequency of optic nerve atrophy among, Neur. 6
Malignant disease (?) of aryteno-epiglottic fold and ventricular region of left side of larynx (I. Moore), Laryng. 39
— of middle ear following chronic suppurative otitis media; extension to mastoid cells; operation; rapid recurrence; employment of radium; temporary relief (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 34
— — of throat, syphilis as precursor of, Laryng. 89
— — of vocal cords, partial excision of thyroid cartilage as alternative to thyrotomy in (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 62
— — or syphilis, question whether cases of middle-ear catarrh due to, Otol. 37
— —, treatment by diathermy, case of (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 113
— —, see also *Cancer, Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Sarcoma, &c.*
Malingering after shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxii, xxiii, xxxvi
—, curious instance of, Proct. 28
—, difficult to detect in shell-shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. ii
—, simulation of trench nephritis by, Therap. vi
—, sub-conscious in disturbances of vision following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
— — — — —, explanation of, Psych and Neur. xxxvi
MALLOCH, T. ARCHIBALD, Captain, C.A.M.C.—Sir John Finch and Sir Thomas Baines (synopsis), Hist. 155
Man and ape, canine teeth of, compared, Odont. 54
Mandeville, Sir John, travels of, Hist. 161
—, see also *John of Burgundy*.
Mandible, bridging over gaps in, by transplantation of bone, Odont. 92, 93
—, fractures, bilateral, of horizontal region, treatment, Odont. 97
— —, classification, Odont. 108
— —, comminuted, preservation of fragments of bone in, Odont. 94, 97, 102
— —, gunshot, plating in, Odont. 94, 105
— —, kinds difficult to treat, Odont. 97
— —, single, with lateral displacement due to war injuries, Odont. 69-71
— — —, with vertical displacement, due to war injuries, Odont. 70, 71
— —, two or more, with loss of substance, due to war injuries, Odont. 70-74
— — with loss of substance, treatment, Odont. 105
— — — — —, by allowing ramus to swing forward, Odont. 86, 104
— — — — —, by immobilization, Odont. 105
— — — — —, by separation, method, Odont. 104
— — — — —, without displacement of line of occlusion due to war injury, Odont. 69, 70
— of chimpanzee, showing conditions of molars and dental pulp, Odont. 40, 41
—, wiring of, after gunshot fractures, Odont. 90-92, 118
Mania following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxv
Maniacal excitement, paroxysmal attacks following shell shock, case, Psych. and Neur. xi
Manson, Sir Patrick, F.R.S., view as to origin of terminal and lateral spined Bilharzia ova, R.S.M. Lect. 164
Manu, Hindu law-giver, pronouncements on menstruation, Hist. 59
Manubrium, tumours over, and in left calf (E. Cautley), Child. 35
Marat, J. P., bougies prescribed by, in treatment of gleet, Hist. 118
—, dual personality of, Hist. 118
—, ferocious temperament of, accounted for, Hist. 118, 119
—, medical career of, Hist. 116-118
— — practice in London, Hist. 116, 117
— — tracts published by, Hist. 116
—, notes on life of (C. E. Wallis), Hist. 116
—, parentage of, Hist. 116
—, political works and career of, R.S.M.Lect. 118
—, scientific and philosophic works of, Hist. 117

- Marat, J. P., skin affection of, probable nature, *Hist.* 119, 120
 ——, relieved by baths, *Hist.* 119, 120
 Marcgraf, treatment of dysentery with ipecacuanha, alluded to, R.S.M. Lect. 74
 Marching as test for convalescent soldiers at command depot, *Surg.* 43
 Marg, El, collection of molluscs in neighbourhood of, R.S.M. Lect. 150, 151
 ——, and Marg canal, map of, R.S.M. Lect. 147
 —— canal, views of, R.S.M. Lect. 148-151, 169, 170
 Markus, C., unilateral mydriasis, quoted, *Derm.* 19
MARRIAGE, H. J.—Discussion on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, *Otol.* 8, 23
MARSHALL, J. C.—Discussion on superficial linear keratitis, *Ophth.* 52
 Marsupials, forming enamel of, needle-like prisms in, *Odont.* 123, 124
 ——, wing processes of enamel prisms in, *Odont.* 124
 MARTIN, J. M.—An analysis of Gloucestershire statistics, 1901-10, *Epid.* 1-32
 Martyrs, see *Windsor martyrs*
 Masochistic complexes, widespread, *Psych.* 19
 Massage after shell shock, *Psych.* and *Neur.* ii, xxxv, xlivi
 —— war injuries of jaw and face, *Odont.* 79
 —— and faradism, combined, in treatment of atony of stomach and bowel, *Bain.* 29
 —— and heat, simultaneous application a necessity, *Surg.* 69
 ——, combined with skin stimulation of abdominal areas, *Bain.* 29
 —— in military hospitals, *Electr.* 43
 —— in treatment of convalescent soldiers at command depot, *Surg.* 36, 38, 39
 —— of rickets, *Child.* 96
 ——, mechanical substitute for, in French military hospitals, *Electr.* 43, 44
 ——, skilled, in treatment of wounds, importance of, *Electr.* 43
 Masseurs, blind soldiers as, *Surg.* 38
 Mastication, recovery of power of, after war injuries, *Odont.* 85
 Mastoid cavity, disinfection after operation and before grafting, *Otol.* 12
 —— cells, extension to, of malignant disease of middle ear following chronic suppurative otitis media; operation; rapid recurrence; employment of radium; temporary relief (Sir William Milligan), *Otol.* 34
 —— disease, chronic, with complications, operations for, primary skin-grafting in, *Otol.* 14
 —— operation, keloid following, *Otol.* 25
 ——, radical, avoidance of contraction of meatus, *Otol.* 23
 —— ——, blood serum treatment after, *Otol.* 23
 —— ——, depressions in bone must be opened up during, *Otol.* 11
 —— ——, difficulty after, *Otol.* 19
 —— ——, drooping of auricle after, contrivance to avoid, *Otol.* 20
 —— ——, followed by cartilaginous overgrowth, case (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 6
 —— ——, formation of flaps after, *Otol.* 19
 —— ——, preparation for, *Otol.* 23
 —— ——, technique of, points in, *Otol.* 23
 —— ——, tumour on concha after, case (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 25
 ——, tympanic cavity must not be curetted in, *Otol.* 23
 —— operations, cholesteatoma acting as graft after, *Otol.* 22, 23
 ——, otogenic facial paralysis following, *Otol.* 39, 41, 42
 ——, skin grafting in, discussion on (J. S. Fraser), *Otol.* 20; (J. Dundas Grant), *Otol.* 22; (A. A. Gray), *Otol.* 14; (T. Mark Hovell), *Otol.* 18; (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 22; (H. J. Marriage) (opening), *Otol.* 8; (reply), *Otol.* 23; (S. Scott), *Otol.* 17; (W. Stuart Low), *Otol.* 23; (C. West), *Otol.* 15
 —— ——, primary, exposure of dura in, *Otol.* 14
 —— —— ——, healing after, causes of delay, *Otol.* 13
 —— —— —— ——, time required for, *Otol.* 13
 —— —— with intracranial complications, *Otol.* 18
 —— —— without skin grafting, *Otol.* 18, 19

- Mastoid osteomyelitis, difficult to cure, Otol. 19
—, right, entrance of bullet below, emerging at left orbit (P. Goldsmith), Laryng. 1
Maudsley, H., events thought to happen because of wish that they should happen, quoted, Psych. 25
Mavrogordato, A., negative ingestion experiments in guinea-pigs with powdered glass, quoted, Path. 26
Maxilla, superior, carcinoma of, with secondary glands in neck; operation; no recurrence after two years (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 49
Maxillæ, fractures of, due to gunshot wounds, Odont. 72; 75
—, gunshot wounds of, cases of, Odont. 72
—, —, treatment of, advantages in, Odont. 77
Mayer, cause of late type of congenital syphilitic deafness, quoted, Otol. 65
Mayou, M. S.—Discussion on amaurotic family idiocy, Ophth. 36
—, discussion on case of retinitis pigmentosa (atypical) with œdema of macula, Ophth. 104
—, on a fallacy in diagnosis of glioma retinae, Ophth. 13
—, paralysis of the sympathetic (birth injury) with hetrachroma iridis, Neur. 43
—, and Batten, F. E., family cerebral degeneration with macular change, quoted, Ophth. 30
Mead, Dr. Richard, exhibitor of catalogue of library of (L. Guthrie), Hist. 27
—, opposition to Joshua Ward, Hist. 112
Measles, association with intra-cranial tumour, Child. 18
—, followed by intermittent tonic spasm affecting chiefly lower extremities, progressive in character (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 45
—, by multiform lupus vulgaris, with spontaneous involution of some of lesions (G. Pernet), Derm. 215
—, by whooping-cough, attack of, leaving grooves in teeth, Child. 84
—, mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 19, 20, 26
—, possible association with polio-encephalo-myelitis, Child. 17, 18
Meat, curing of, by menstruous women, dangers as to, discussed in medical columns, Hist. 66
Meatal flaps, avoidance by skin grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 10
Meatus, auditory, contraction, avoidance after mastoid operation, Otol. 23
—, keratosis of (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 3
—, (right external), total occlusion of, case (L. A. Lawrence), Otol. 5
—, —, tuning-fork tests used in, Otol. 5, 6
—, —, —, following injection of carbolic acid by mistake, Otol. 5
—, —, of infant, bony sequestrum believed to be annulus tympanicus removed from (H. L. Whale), Otol. 1
—, internal, condition in case of chronic osteomyelitis of labyrinth capsule, Otol. 80
Mechanical movements, active and passive, in treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 50
Mechano-therapy, Electr. 44
—, for disabled soldiers, Electr. 44. 45
—, in French military hospitals, Electr. 44
—, —, —, special contrivances for, Electr. 45
Medical books, small number in library catalogue of Anthony Askew, Hist. 27
—, examinations and re-examinations for Army, guide for making, Surg. 50
—, men, superstitions as to menstruation believed by, Hist. 66
—, practice, thirteenth century, miniatures illustrating (C. Singer), Hist. 29-42
—, profession, influence at Court of Henry VIII, Hist. 74
—, society formed at Anzac for discussing prevalent diseases on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
—, writers, fourteenth century, list of, Hist. 169
—, work, course outlined by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 5
Medico-legal aspect of cases of laryngeal crises, Laryng. 100
Mediterranean, Eastern, personal experiences in, while member of War Office Committee for epidemic diseases and sanitation (L. S. Dudgeon), R.S.M. Lect. 101

- Mediterranean Sea, amoebic and bacillary dysentery in troops near, R.S.M. Lect. 78
 Medulla, excitability of, how affected by rise or fall in internal temperature, Anæsth. 3
 — oblongata, examination in fatal cases of Graves's disease, Neur. 20
 Megacolon, hypertrophy or overgrowth of myenteric (Auerbach's) plexus in, Electr. 11
Megaladepis insignis, huge form of Lemuridae, Odont. 48
 Melancholia following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxv
Melania tuberculata, R.S.M. Lect. 156, 157
 ——, bilharzid cercaria occurring in, R.S.M. Lect. 156
 Melanoderma reticularis resulting from erythema ab igne, Derm. 154
 MELVILLE, STANLEY.—An apparatus to assist the examination of children by the X-rays, Electr. 94
 ——, discussion on new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 89
 ——, King George Military Hospital, radiographic department, Electr. 47
 Membranes of precipitation, origin discussed, Odont. 12
 ——, permeability, Odont. 9
 ——, Traube's, Odont. 9
 Memory, loss of, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
 ——, phantasy and, essential difference between, Psych. 9
 ——, content, introduction of phantastic elements into, by complexes, Psych. 9
 ——, pictures, accuracy of, perversion in giving evidence, Psych. 5
 ——, trace of events, subject to forgetting, Psych. 8
 Men, separation of women from, during menstruation, Hist. 57
 Mendel, innervation of oculo-facial group of muscles, quoted, Neur. 23
 Ménière's disease, see *Vertigo*, aural
 Meninges, neuro-labyrinthitis spreading from, as cause of late syphilitic deafness, Otol. 65
 Meningitis, cerebrospinal, after-treatment of cases, Therap. 25
 ——, cases treated in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, January to March, 1916, bacteriological examination (F. W. Andrewes), Path. 1
 ——, carriers, Path. 3
 ——, method of treatment adopted, Path. 3
 ——, and results, Path. 3
 ——, summary of cases, Path. 5-8
 ——, death-rate, increase in, cause of, discussed, Therap. 8
 ——, diagnosis, bacteriological, Path. 1
 ——, by lumbar puncture, Therap. 23
 ——, epidemic, at Belfast (1907), Therap. 5, 6
 ——, at Cork, styled cerebrospinal arachnitis or "black spotted fever," Therap. 26
 ——, co-existent with epidemic of malignant scarlet fever, Therap. 26
 ——, post-mortem examination on cases, Therap. 26
 ——, in North of Ireland, Therap. 5, 8
 ——, fatal cases, Therap. 19
 ——, tabulated, Therap. 20
 ——, followed by paraplegia, laminectomy (F. E. Batten), Neur. 63
 ——, identity of organism recovered from pharynx with those obtained from cerebro-spinal fluid, how established, Path. 2
 ——, in Royal Navy, results of treatment, Therap. 12, 13
 ——, invaliding out of Army service after suffering from, Therap. 26
 ——, mortality-rates, gross, not corrected, should be given in serum-treated cases, Therap. 6, 7
 ——, outbreaks in military camps, causes, Therap. 2
 ——, prophylaxis against, Therap. 3
 ——, prevention of hydrocephalus in, Therap. 17, 18
 ——, prognosis, difficulty in, Therap. 7

- Meningitis, cerebrospinal, prophylaxis, by invaliding after recovery, Therap. 16
— — —, proportion of cases to carriers small, Therap. 2
— — —, recovery from, case percentage, Therap. 2
— — — —, cases of, tabulated, Therap. 21
— — — —, time to elapse after, before certification for active service, Therap. 26
— — —, septic meningitis diagnosed as, Otol. 34
— — —, syphilitic, following injections of salvarsan, Derm. 129
— — — —, treatment with intramine, followed by metallic compound, mercury and iodides, Derm. 125
— — — by anti-meningococcic serum, Therap. 4, 13-15, 17, 23, 24
— — — —, alone or combined, results, Therap. 12-14, 17
— — — —, failure in, Therap. 4, 5, 8, 25
— — — —, Flexner's, Therap. 5, 6, 10
— — — — —, dosage, Therap. 11, 12
— — — — —, Lister Institute, Therap. 4, 23
— — — — —, Mulford's, Therap. 4, 12
— — — — — by autogenous vaccine combined with serum or soamin, results, Therap. 13, 15
— — — — by drugs, Therap. 25
— — — — by injection of patient's own serum, Therap. 18, 20
— — — — by lumbar puncture, Therap. 3, 13, 15-17, 23
— — — — —, blood-pressure readings during, Therap. 10
— — — — by soamin, alone or combined with serum or auto-vaccine, results, Therap. 13, 14
— — — — —, discussion on : Therap. 1-26 ; (F. F. Caiger), Therap. 23 ; (M. G. Foster), Therap. 16 ; (J. F. Gaskell), Therap. 19 ; (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Therap. 26 ; (Sir W. Osler) (opening), Therap. 1 ; (A. Gardner Robb), Therap. 5 ; (Surgeon-General H. D. Rolleston), Therap. 12
— — — — —, symptomatic, Therap. 18, 16
— — — — —, deaths from, in England and Wales (1913), Therap. 1
— — — — —, gummatous, case of (P. Hamill), Neur. 80
— — — — —, intra-uterine, in congenital syphilitic disease of ear in foetus, Otol. 62
— — — — —, meningococcal, following pneumonia, case of, organisms isolated from tympanic cavities, Otol. 33
— — — — —, purulent, followed by otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 38
— — — — —, serosa circumscripta, Neur. 85
— — — — —, streptococcic, recovery from, Therap. 2
— — — — —, tuberculous (?), septic (?), following chronic suppurative otitis media; operation ; repeated lumbar punctures ; prolonged illness ; recovery (Sir William Milligan), Otol. 32
Meningococcus, epidemic races, distinguished by absorption of agglutinin test, Path. 1, 2
— — — — —, grouping of, on serological lines, properties to be taken into account, Path. 2
— — — — —, examination of pharynx for, method adopted, Path. 2
— — — — —, strains of, some not yet worked out, Therap. 2
Menopause, conception following, Hist. 63
— — — — —, haematoma of abdominal wall occurring after, Obst. 102
Menstrual blood, ideas of medieval writers as to use of, Hist. 46
— — — — —, discharge as love charm, Hist. 58
— — — — —, relations to magic, Hist. 58
— — — — —, supposed curative properties, Hist. 56, 57
— — — — —, ancient beliefs on, Hist. 56
Menstruation, abstinence from flesh diet during, Hist. 59
— — — — —, ancient views on, Hist. 49
— — — — —, and conception, relation between, Hist. 65, 66
— — — — —, and looking glasses, superstition as to, Hist. 128
— — — — —, and milk supply, superstitions connected with, Hist. 51

- Menstruation, coitus during, birth of monsters following, Hist. 61
 ——, nature of birth following, Hist. 61
 ——, customs among primitive people concerning, Hist. 57
 ——, dread of surgical operation during, Hist. 58
 ——, first, practice among Australian tribes at time of, Hist. 66
 —— from one uterine cavity with pregnancy in other, in case of double uterus, Obst. 39, 40
 —— in relation to crops and vegetation, Hist. 52, 53
 ——, magical beliefs concerning, Hist. 51
 ——, malign influence of, on animal life, Hist. 54
 ——, phenomena attributed to, Hist. 55
 ——, segregation during, Hist. 61
 ——, separation of women from men during, Hist. 57
 ——, superstitions concerning (R. Crawfurd), Hist. 49-66; (references), Hist. 65
 —— —— believed among medical men, Hist. 66
 ——, tarnishing of silver ornaments during, Hist. 65
 Menstruous women, curing of meat by, dangers as to, discussed in medical columns, Hist. 66
 —— ——, making butter and curing bacon, prejudice against, Hist. 65
 Mensuration, accurate and periodical, of disabilities treated by physical remedies, Baln. 50; Surg. 65
 Mental breakdown, few cases forthcoming from troops first landing at Gallipoli, Psych. and Neur. xxx
 —— condition accompanying irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 28
 —— —— in delayed chloroform poisoning, Obst. 123
 —— defect, association with single pelvic kidney, Child. 21
 —— defectives, percentage of definite syphilitic cases in, before discovery of Wassermann's reaction, Psych. 63, 65, 66
 —— ——, shell shock in, Psych. and Neur. v, vi
 —— disease, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxv
 —— processes involved in testimony, Psych. 7
 —— symptoms of cerebral concussion from shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
 Mercaptan-protein, affinity for oxygen, Derm. 120, 121
 Mercurial pigmentation of colon, case of, Path. 56, 57
 —— —— ——, case of, deposit sulphide not suboxide, Path. 57
 Mercury, action of, Derm. 127
 ——, administration of, in syphilis, how long to be maintained, Derm. 129
 —— and iodides, administration should follow salvarsan in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 128
 —— —— —— ——, without interval of time elapsing, Derm. 129
 —— in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, Child. 65
 —— in treatment of syphilis, potency explained, Derm. 117
 ——, intramine and colloidal iodine, method and order of administration in primary, generalization and later stages of syphilis, described, Derm. 130, 131
 ——, sulphide of, excluded as source of pigmentation of appendix, Path. 56
 —— ——, microscopical characters, Path. 58
 ——, toxicity of, explained, Derm. 117
 Mercury-break, experiments with, to determine relative time of onset of make and break currents, Electr. 56
 —— ——, use of, with Coolidge tube, Electr. 135, 137
 —— lamp, ultra-violet radiation from, Electr. 65
 —— vapour lamp (Kromayer's), spectrum of, comparison with quartz window, Electr. 72, 73
 —— —— ——, therapeutic value of, Therap. 68
 Mesencephalon, lesion of, general tremor and left cortico-spinal interference, case (L. G. Guthrie, shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 14
 Mesenteries acting as ligaments, Electr. 3
 ——, suspension of abdominal viscera by, Electr. 1, 3
 Metabolism, alteration in, means of determining efficiency of alimentary rest in diabetes, Therap. 69

- Metacarpo-phalangeal joints, active flexion and extension, Surg. 42, 43
Metallic and non-metallic compounds, action as catalysts, Derm. 116
— — —, attachment to lipid-globulin molecules of syphilitic parasite, Derm. 116
Metals, action on bacteria, Derm. 136
—, formation of active oxygen by, Derm. 120
Metcalfe, J., congenital defect of both ulnae, quoted, Child. 83
Meteorology, connection with onset of plague, Hist. 199
Methyl green, appearance of acute ulcers on staining with, Derm. 132
—, avidity for active oxygen, Derm. 132
Metronome, discharge of condensers by, Surg. 5
Meyer, rarity of Vincent's angina, quoted, Med. 52
Miasma, doctrine of, history, Hist. 165
Mice, experimental infection with bilharziosis, R.S.M. Lect. 160
MICHELL, R. W.—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 44
Microbes and leucocytes, respective number on surface of wounds, method of ascertaining, R.S.M. Lect. 39, 40
—, destruction in pus, diluted with antiseptic fluid, R.S.M. Lect. 32
—, effect of dilution of salt solutions upon, R.S.M. Lect. 50, 51
—, growth of, antitryptic power of serum acts as check on, R.S.M. Lect. 15
—, heavy implantation following shrapnel, shell and bomb wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 6
—, implantation into lymph-spaces, results, R.S.M. Lect. 8
—, met with in wounds, nature of, R.S.M. Lect. 8
—, multiplication in pyo-culture, R.S.M. Lect. 19
—, mural implantation into blood, complete, R.S.M. Lect. 22, 23
— — — —, wainscot, advantages, R.S.M. Lect. 33
— on surface of wounds alone destroyed by antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 32
— — — —, destruction by leucocytes, R.S.M. Lect. 38
—, pyogenic, complete arrest of, in infected wounds, percentage of saline solution required for, R.S.M. Lect. 48
Microbial infections of wounds, treatment of, R.S.M. Lect. 26
Micrococcus catarrhalis in throat cultures from cases of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. viii
Microleses, classification of, Odont. 46
—, diminution of pulp in tooth of, Odont. 38
Migraine and Graves's disease, in case of bilateral ptosis and ophthalmoplegia externa, Neur. 79
Mikulicz's disease, case (G. H. Pooley), Ophth. 100
— — —, relation with lymphatic leukemias, Ophth. 102
Military case record cards, issue of, Baln. 46
— hospitals (British), electro-therapeutic requirements in, Electr. 45, 46
— — —, distribution of sick and wounded from, Surg. 31
— — —, French, electrical treatment of low blood-pressure wound cases in, Electr. 42
— — — —, massage in, mechanical substitutes for, Electr. 43, 44
— — — —, physiotherapy in, branches of, Electr. 40-46
— — — —, mortality from admission to, 100 years ago, Hist. 92, 93
— — — —, organization of electro-therapy in (E. Sayer), Electr. 39
— — — —, pamphlet on hydrological treatment for medical and surgical cases circulated among, Baln. 45
— service, active, haemorrhagic nephritis contra-indication to return to, Med. and Therap. xi
— surgery, X-ray lantern-slides illustrating points in, Electr. 93, 94
— writings of George Carew, Earl of Totnes, Hist. 18-20
Milk-diet in rickets, Child. 96
— incisors, hypoplasia of, absent in teeth of school children examined, Child. 89
— molars, found to be still effective in teeth of children examined, Child. 88
Milking operations forbidden to women during menstruation, Hist. 52

- Milk-supply and menstruation, superstitions relating to, Hist. 51
 MILLER, C., Major C.A.M.C.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 30
 Miller, Leslie, arc invented by, Electr. 68
 Miller, W. D., description by, of organism identical with Vincent's organism, Med. 52
 —, enamel of elephant, quoted, Odont. 125
 MILLIGAN, Sir WILLIAM.—Case of tuberculous (?) septic (?) meningitis following chronic suppurative otitis media; operation; repeated lumbar punctures; prolonged illness; recovery; Otol. 32
 —, discussion on angeio-fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 31
 —, —— on case of tumour on concha after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 25
 —, —— — of halfpenny impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 40
 —, —— on histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 30, 31
 —, —— on otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 42
 —, —— on paralysis of right vocal cord resulting from bullet wound, Laryng. 37
 —, —— on three foreign bodies removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 81
 —, the histological features of rhinophyma (epidiascopic demonstration), Laryng. 77
 —, large naso-antral polypus, Laryng. 82
 —, malignant disease of middle ear following chronic suppurative otitis media; extension to mastoid cells; operation; rapid recurrence; employment of radium; temporary relief, Otol. 34
 —, note on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 83
 —, —— — of gunshot injuries of the larynx where "webbing" of the vocal cords has taken place, Laryng. 85
 —, —— upon the significance of unilateral sero-mucous catarrh of the middle ear in persons over middle age, Otol. 36
 —, removal of a piece of shell from the cerebellum of a soldier wounded at Ypres, Otol. 31
 —, two cases of removal of a fish-bone from the larynx in adult females, Laryng. 79
 MILLS, C. H., Captain, R.A.M.C.—Discussion on case of primary syphilitic chancre of lip, Derm. 91
 —, discussion on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left leg and foot, Derm. 94
 —, —— on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 137
 —, —— on recurrent syphilide simulating reinfection, Derm. 97
 —, —— on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 184
 Millstone grit, influence of, on death-rate from phthisis, Balm. 8, 11, 12-15, 20
 Mind, disorders of, without insanity, Hist. 8
 —, four elements of, Neur. 18
 —, organ of, definition, Neur. 19
 —, ——, represents all parts of body, Neur. 18, 19
 —, physical bases of, Neur. 18, 19
 Mineral poisoning as possible origin of acute inflammatory changes in kidneys in trench nephritis, excluded, Med. and Therap. xxvi
 Miniatures (thirteenth century) illustrating medical practice (C. Singer), Hist. 29-42
 "Missum Imperatore," 1371 (plague tractate), Hist. 186
 Mitchell, P., stimulation of skin areas of abdominal wall, quoted, Balm. 24, 31
 Mitral valve, pigmented thrombus ("polypus") attached to, Path. 47
 Miyairi, experimental infection with *Bilharzia japonicum*, R.S.M. Lect. 146
 Molar, last, displacement occurring with fracture in region of, in war injuries, treatment of, Odont. 86, 87
 — of elephant, transverse section, showing thorn-like processes of dentine and cementum, Odont. 125
 Molars, deciduous, condition of, in Neolithic child, Odont. 59
 —, lower first, large percentage decayed in school children, Child. 88
 — of elephant, immense pressure on, Odont. 133
 — of Piltdown man, Odont. 41, 42, 60

- Molars, pulps of, showing gradual diminution, Odont. 37-41
Mole, hydatidiform, or vesicular, benign and malignant, difference between, Obst. 29-31
— — —, cases of, Odont. 30
— — —, followed by chorionepithelioma (M. Handfield-Jones), Obst. 27
— — —, jaundice associated with, Obst. 128
Molecular coalescence, process of, Odont. 13
Molecule, destructive power of, and its supply of active oxygen, same ratio between, Derm. 113
Molecules, adsorbed, permeability of, factor regulating adsorption, Derm. 107
— — —, stereo-chemical molecular configuration of, factor regulating adsorption, Derm. 107
MORRISON, W. M.—Audible tinnitus in a boy, Otol. 26
— — —, case of achalasia of the cardia cured by the passage of a gastric tube kept in position for four days, Laryng. 108
— — — of audible tinnitus, Otol. 7
— — — of carcinoma of superior maxilla with secondary glands in the neck; no recurrence after two years; Laryng. 49
— — — of cartilaginous over-growth after the radical mastoid operation, Otol. 6
— — — of hypopharyngeal carcinoma; removal; restoration of the wall by turning in a piece of skin; Laryng. 69
— — — of sarcoma of the ethmoid; operation; Laryng. 49
— — — of tracheitis sicca, Laryng. 109
— — — of tumour on concha after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 25
— — — discussion on histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 80
— — — on long-continued spasm of oesophagus, Laryng. 55
— — —, radiogram of the oesophagus in a case of carcinoma which presented itself as an achalasia, Laryng. 109
— — —, sarcoma of the tonsil (?) ; mass of glands in neck ; removal of tonsil, Laryng. 50
Mollusca, fibrillar substance in, function of, Odont. 16
— — —, separation of brachiopoda from, Odont. 17
— — Egyptian (gastropoda), examination for infection with trematode larvae, R.S.M. Lect. 151, 152
— — — fresh-water, collection in neighbourhood of El Marg village, R.S.M. Lect. 150, 151
— — —, genera of, table showing, R.S.M. Lect. 153
— — —, in which trematode larvae occur, table of, R.S.M. Lect. 154
— — —, see also Snails
Molluscum contagiosum, case (J. L. Bunch), Child. 53
— — —, multiple tumours of, J. L. Bunch), Child. 28
— — fibrosum and dermatolysis, with congenital morbus cordis and kyphosis, case (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 84
von Monakow's diascisis theory explaining subconscious malingering following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
Monasteries, spoliation of, Hist. 77
Mongolian imbecile, brain of (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 65
Mongolianism, cases of, result of compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in, Psych. 51, 66
— — , cause of, Psych. 63, 66
Monkey, *Cercopithecus fuliginosus*, species of bilharzia originally found in, R.S.M. Lect. 157
Monkeys, experimental infection with bilharziosis, R.S.M. Lect. 160
Monochloracetic acid, condensation product, formula of, Derm. 118
Monotremes, existent, classification of, determined by teeth, Odont. 46
Monsters, birth of, after coitus during menstruation, Hist. 61
Montaza, convalescent hospital at, R.S.M. Lect. 102
MOORE, IRWIN.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 45
— — —, case of chronic suppuration of the left frontal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, Laryng. 12
— — —, case of retro-pharyngeal abscess due to breaking down of a tubercular gland, Laryng. 114

- MOORE, IRWIN.—Case of syphilitic disease of the larynx, Laryng. 117
 —, discussion on case of piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 44
 —, final notes on a case of malignant stricture of the oesophagus, situated $\frac{2}{3}$ in. above the sternal notch, Laryng. 17
 —, halfpenny impacted for five days in the oesophagus of a child, aged 4, Laryng. 39
 —, histology of an angi-fibroma of the nasopharynx and its important bearing on operative procedures, Laryng. 25
 —, laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 45
 —, malignant disease (?) of the aryteno-epiglottic fold and ventricular region of the left side of larynx, Laryng. 39
 —, nasopharyngeal polypus (choanal polypus) originating in the right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 15
 —, some new instruments specially designed for improving the technique of the operation of laryngo-fissure (thyrotomy), Laryng. 34
- MOORE, NORMAN.—Harvey, Hist. 9-20
- Morgan, W. P., case of word-blindness, quoted, Child. 11
- MORGAN, W. PARBY.—Treatment of wound infections, Path. 8-22
- MORISON, ALEXANDER.—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 48
- Moritz, O. and Johannson, L., case of so-called chloro-leukemia, quoted, Clin. 9, 11
- Morphia, long continued spasm of oesophagus in subjects addicted to, Laryng. 55
- Morpho-scleroderma with recent acute symmetrical involvement of soles of feet, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 46
- Morris, Sir H., Bl., rarity of single kidney, quoted, Child. 19
- MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM.—Discussion on case of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 144
 —, discussion on case of parakeratosis variegata, Derm. 142
 —— on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 137
 —— on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 188
- MORRIS, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J., R.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 62
- Mortality-rate in British Army (1817-21), (A. Chaplin), Hist. 89
 —— (1816-36), Hist. 89, 90
- MORTON, REGINALD.—Case of leontiasis ossea, Electr. 95
 —, displacement of the aortic arch, Electr. 96
- Morton, T. G., nostrums for defeating pregnancy containing catamenial fluid, quoted, Hist. 54
- Mother, adverse mental states of, as factor in cases of possible syphilitic amentia, Psych. 45
- Motor centres, activity of, estimation of size of objects dependent on, Neur. 11
 — nerve block, anatomical and physiological, impossibility of distinguishing between, Surg. 9
 —— complete, electrical phenomenon pathognomonic of, Surg. 9
 —— supplying paralysed muscle, response of, Surg. 20
 ——, trunk, exposed during surgical exploration, electrical testing, Surg. 20
 — nerves, condition tested by excitability of muscles to galvanic current, Electr. 28
 —— of muscles with reaction of degeneration, injuries requiring surgical exploration, Electr. 27, 28
- MOTT, F. W., Major R.A.M.C. (T.), F.R.S.—Colonies of *Spirocheta pallida* in ovary and testis in cases of infantilism, quoted, Psych. 43
 —, discussion on compluetic reaction (Wassermann), in amentia, Psych. 64
 —— on psychology of rumour, Psych. 24
 —, opening of special discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. i; (reply) Psych and Neur. xii
- "Mottled teeth," proof that enamel prisms and interprismatic substance are distinct, Odont. 132
 —, occurrence in certain districts of Rocky Mountains, Odont. 132

- Mouse, mesentery of, and edge of liver of, experimentally infected with bilharzia, R.S.M. Lect. 158
—, newly-born, sections of skin after immersion in water containing bilharzia cercariae, R.S.M. Lect. 161
Mouth and throat, lupus of, case (W. Kent Hughes), Laryng. 75
—, intense dryness of, with ulceration of pharynx (C. Graham), Laryng. 74
—, —, —, —, Wassermann reaction positive, Laryng. 74
—, removal of nasopharyngeal angioma through, Laryng. 30, 33
Mouth-wash, application after war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 85
Moutier, Professor, electrical treatment of low blood-pressure wound cases, Electr. 42
Mucous membrane, gastro-intestinal, functional relation of skin with, Baln. 30
Mudros, beri-beri at, R.S.M. Lect. 117
—, nature of diseases arising at, R.S.M. Lect. 106
—, East, disposal and treatment of infectious excreta at, R.S.M. Lect. 104
—, —, laboratory at, R.S.M. Lect. 105
—, —, sandstorms at, R.S.M. Lect. 104
—, —, tent hospital for typhoid and dysenteric cases at, R.S.M. Lect. 104
Mulford's serum, see Serum, antimeningococcic, Mulford's
MUMMERY, J. HOWARD.—Comparative studies in calcification, Odont. 6
—, on the structure and arrangement of the enamel prisms, especially as shown in the enamel of the elephant, Odont. 121
MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Discussion on case of gumma of rectum simulating carcinoma, Proct. 29
—, discussion on case of hypertrophy of right side of face, right half of tongue, left upper extremity, and right lower extremity, hemi-hypertrophy (?), Child. 78
—, injuries of the rectum resulting from the war, Proct. 26
MUMMERY, STANLEY.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 103
Munk, localization of visual function, quoted, Ophth. 58
Mural implantations in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 3, 4
Murmurs in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 28
MURPHY, Sir SHIRLEY.—Discussion on analysis of Gloucestershire statistics, Epid. 32
Muscle, voluntary power in, return of, with retrogression of condenser reactions, Surg. 9
Muscle-reactions, testing by condenser-apparatus to determine improvement or reverse, Surg. 18.
Muscle-testing by condenser apparatus, purpose of, Surg. 20
— by continuous current, Surg. 8
— by improved condenser method, corresponding healthy muscle on opposite side used as control, Surg. 16, 17
Muscles, abnormal, discovery by condenser reactions, Surg. 14, 15
—, —, relaxation of, how promoted, Surg. 19
— acting on spiracle and on jaw, respective sources of development, Ophth. 1
—, affected, re-education of, Baln. 54
—, —, by physico-therapeutic methods, Baln. 49
—, application of electrodes to, in electro-diagnosis, Surg. 6
—, contraction of, briskness varies according to different regions, Electr. 24
—, —, influenced by dryness of skin, Electr. 35
—, —, — by warmth, Electr. 24, 25, 35
—, —, produced by alteration of potential in current, Surg. 1
—, electrical testing of, sources of error and inaccuracy in, Electr. 28
—, —, —, suggested method for, Electr. 30
—, excitability, polar changes in, not constant, Electr. 31
—, healthy, should not be caused to contract under electrical treatment, Surg. 19
—, isolated, paralysis of, relation to zona, Derm. 19
—, laryngeal, atrophy of, in case of laryngeal crises, with abductor paralyses, Laryng. 100
—, oculo-facial group, innervation, Neur. 23
— of abdominal wall, effect of stimulation of splanchnic nerves on, Electr. 3

- Muscles of abdominal wall, paralysis after trench burial, recovery from after re-education of muscles, Surg. 41, 45
 ——, remedial exercises, Surg. 53
 ——, supporting viscera in standing position, Electr. 3
 ——, overstretched, rest in relaxation splint, Surg. 7
 ——, paralysed, treatment by sinusoidal alternating current, Surg. 21
 ——, reaction of, mode of registration, Surg. 6
 ——, nature cannot be indicated by testing with galvanic or faradic currents, Electr. 25
 ——, testing of, by condenser discharges, Electr. 26, 27, 31, 37
 ——, ——, prognosis of nerve-injury in, Electr. 32, 33
 ——, ——, by galvanic current, as indication of condition of motor nerves, Electr. 23
 ——, ——, criticism of (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23
 ——, ——, diagnosis of nerve-injury in, Electr. 34
 ——, ——, electrodes in, method of application, Electr. 32, 35
 ——, ——, in cases of bullet and shrapnel wounds, Electr. 28, 29
 ——, ——, of facial paralysis, Electr. 26
 ——, ——, of footdrop, Electr. 26
 ——, ——, of fracture of elbow, Electr. 26
 ——, ——, of hallux-drop, Electr. 25
 ——, ——, in Indian soldiers, Electr. 34
 ——, ——, interpretation of results (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23-33
 ——, ——, method of keeping records, Electr. 35
 ——, ——, see also *Reaction of degeneration*
 ——, re-education of, in treatment of functional paralysis, Surg. 41, 45
 ——, responding feebly to faradism, Surg. 2
 —— supplied by musculo-spiral nerve, testing in case of paralysis of nerve, results, Surg. 18, 19
 —— with lowered excitability, capacity of condensers required for, Electr. 28
 Muscular atrophy, cases of (F. E. Batten), Neur. 62
 Musculature, intestinal, rhythmical beat of, Electr. 2
 ——, ——, special observations attaching to, Electr. 2
 Musculo-spiral nerve injuries common during war, Surg. 11
 ——, —— respond well to electro-diagnosis, Surg. 11
 ——, ——, paralysis of, testing state of muscles supplied by nerve, results, Surg. 18, 19
 Musical memory, recovery after shell shock, Psych. and Neur. viii, ix, xxvi, xxxvi, xlili
 Mutism, hysterical, anaesthesia of pharynx in, Psych. and Neur. xviii
 ——, and aphonia, relationship between, Psych. and Neur. xix
 ——, deafness or blindness or both associated with, Psych. and Neur. xviii
 ——, disorder of nervous centres concerned in, Psych. and Neur. xix
 ——, following burial after shell explosion, Psych. and Neur. xx
 ——, kept up by anxiety neurosis, Psych. and Neur. xx
 ——, pathogenesis of, Psych. and Neur. xviii
 ——, peculiarities of, Psych. and Neur. xvii
 ——, power of writing co-existent with, Psych. and Neur. xx
 ——, result of X-ray examination in, Psych. and Neur. xix
 ——, sudden recovery of speech in, Psych. and Neur. xx
 ——, treatment, method of, Psych. and Neur. xxxvii
 ——, protracted, Psych. and Neur. xxxi
 Mutton-bone, piece of, removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 80
 Myasthenia gravis and epileptiform attacks observed over period of eleven years (E. G. Farnesides), Neur. 47
 Mycosis fungoides, case of (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 147
 ——, blood-count in, Derm. 148
 ——, clinical description, Derm. 147, 148
 ——, "parapsoriasis-en-plaques" in, Derm. 148, 149

- Mycosis fungoides, case of, treatment proposed, Derm. 150
— — — — —, Wassermann reaction in, Derm. 148-150
Mydriasis, unilateral, in relation to zona, Derm. 19
Myelitis, degenerative, following administration of salvarsan, Derm. 127
— — — — —, treated by three intramuscular injections of intramine, alternated by three intravenous injections of aluvine, case, Derm. 126
— — — — —, treatment with intramine, Derm. 126
Myenteric (Auerbach's) plexus, aggregations of, sites of in stomach and intestine, Bain. 22, 23
— — — — —, hypertrophy or overgrowth of, in megacolon, Electr. 11
Myers, A., irritable heart of soldiers, quoted, Therap. 38
Myocarditis, severe, cause of death in diphtheria, with transient hemiplegia, Child. 59
Myopia, account of, given by Laurentius, Hist. 136
— — — — —, high, complications of, Ophth. 16, 18, 19
— — — — —, treatment, operative, by curette evacuation of lens, risks of, Ophth. 22, 23
— — — — —, by needling of lens capsule, degree of myopia suitable, Ophth. 15
— — — — —, late results, Ophth. 15-21, 22, 23
— — — — —, selection of cases for, Ophth. 15, 16, 21, 23, 24
— — — — —, effect on growth of long axis of eyeball, Ophth. 20, 21
— — — — —, followed by detachment of retina, Ophth. 19, 24
— — — — — by keratitis punctata and choroiditis, Ophth. 24
Myositis (?) case of (A. S. Blundell Bankart), Child. 6
Myths, evolution of, Psych. 6, 19
Myxedema accompanying cataract, Ophth. 56
— — and scleroderma associated with Graves's disease, conspicuously benefiting by implantation of human thyroid into bone-marrow (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 69
— — , possible cause of, Neur. 19
— — , scleroderma in case of, under thyroid treatment (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 41
- Nails, iron, in vermiform appendix, museum specimen, Path. 65
Nailsworth, death-rates of, Epid. 10
Nantes, electrical research laboratory at, Electr. 39
Napoleon Buonaparte, subject of hypopituitarism in later life, Neur. 54
Napoleonic facies in case of hypopituitarism, Neur. 51, 52
Nares, see *Nostrils*
Narratives, errorless, percentage obtained by interrogatory method, Psych. 3
Nasal stenosis, plastic operation for (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 71
Naso-antral polypus, large (Sir W. Milligan), Laryng. 82
Nasopharynx and cervical glands, sarcoma of, result of treatment (N. Patterson), Laryng. 61
— — , angi-o-fibroma of, epistaxis in, Laryng. 28
— — — — —, histology of; important bearing of, on operative procedures (I. Moore), Laryng. 25
— — — — —, investing membrane, Laryng. 28
— — — — —, removal, haemorrhage during, control of, Laryng. 31
— — — — —, methods of, Laryng. 30-34
— — — — — of approach to for, Laryng. 30, 32, 33
— — — — —, by snare, Laryng. 33
— — — — —, splitting soft palate in, Laryng. 32, 33
— — — — —, tying external carotid artery before, Laryng. 31, 32, 34
— — — — —, vascular supply, Laryng. 28
— — , endothelioma of, accompanied by deafness, Otol. 36; treatment by radium, Otol. 36
— — , fibroma of (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 71
— — — — —, method of approach for removal, Laryng. 72
Nauheim treatment in cardio-vascular atony, Therap. 59
Naunyn, treatment of diabetes by fasting, quoted, Therap. 67
Navy, see *Royal Navy*

- Neck, abscess in, following foreign body (fish-bone) in oesophagus (N. Patterson), Laryng. 60
 —, and face, bullet wounds of, case (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 18
 —, bullet wound of, case, Laryng. 19
 ——, causing paralysis of left vocal cord (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 20
 —, carcinoma of superior maxilla with secondary glands in; operation, no recurrence after two years (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 49
 —, face and cheeks, granuloma annulare affecting, Derm. 32
 —, mass of glands in, sarcoma of tonsil (?), removal of tonsil (W. M. Mollison) Laryng. 50
 Necrosis of skin from handling "composition" (an explosive) (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 82
 Needle, wire-fed, tubular, for use in closing vesico-vaginal fistulae (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 20
 — holder for vaginal hysterectomy and deep pelvic work (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 20
 Neolithic and modern men, condition of teeth in, compared, Child. 86, 87
 — child, state of deciduous molars in, Odont. 59
 — men, Coldrum collection of, Child. 86, 87
 Neo-salvarsan, destruction of streptococcus in serum by, R.S.M. Lect. 36
 — in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, Child. 65
 —, treatment by, of juvenile general paralysis, Child. 77
 Nephritis, acute, in children, variability, Child. 62
 ——, rarity in campaigns, Med. and Therap. ii
 ——, without oedema, recovery (C. O. Hawthorne), Child. 61
 ——, diastase activity values in urine in, Med. and Therap. xx
 ——, in American Civil War, Med. and Therap. ii, xii, xiv, xxxi, xxxv
 ——, in Northern armies, cases, Med. and Therap. iv
 ——, curve showing incidence per 1,000 troops among Northern armies (1861-63), Med. and Therap. iii
 —, latent, in children, without albuminuria, Child. 41
 —, scarlatinal, Child. 40, 41
 —, and trench nephritis, urine in, characters compared, Med. and Therap. xxiv, xxv
 ——, characters, table showing synopsis, Med. and Therap. xxiv, xxv
 ——, urine from cases of, toxicity, Med. and Therap. xxix
 (trench), abdominal pain in, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
 ——, acute cases becoming chronic, Med. and Therap. xvi, xvii
 ——, grafted on old kidney disease, Med. and Therap. xv, xvi
 ——, inflammatory changes in kidneys in, possible origin, Med. and Therap. xxvi
 ——, nature of, Med. and Therap. ii, xii, xiv
 ——, aetiology, Med. and Therap. iv
 ——, factors discredited, Med. and Therap. iv, v
 ——, after-histories of cases, Med. and Therap. xxxix
 ——, albuminuria in, Med. and Therap. xi, xiv, xv
 —— and scarlatinal nephritis, characters, synopsis of, Med. and Therap. xxiv, xxv
 ——, urine in, characters compared, Med. and Therap. xxiv, xxv
 ——, anasarca in, rare, Med. and Therap. xiv
 ——, animal experiments, Med. and Therap. xiii
 ——, material for, Med. and Therap. xxviii
 ——, results, table showing, Med. and Therap. xxxii, xxxiii
 ——, blood in, nitrogen in, retention of, Med. and Therap. xxii, xxiii
 ——, blood-cultures in, Med. and Therap. vii
 ——, bronchitis in, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
 ——, cerebrospinal fluid in, retention of nitrogen in, Med. and Therap. xxii, xxiii
 ——, chronic, retinitis in, Med. and Therap. xi
 ——, convulsions in, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
 ——, course of, Med. and Therap. xi
 ——, cultures from urine in, Med. and Therap. vii
 ——, damage to secreting tubules of kidneys in, Med. and Therap. xxi
 ——, death from pleuro-pneumonia during, Med. and Therap. xv, xvi

- Nephritis (trench), diarrhoea in, Med. and Therap. ix
— — —, diastase activity values in, low, Med. and Therap. xx, xxxiv
— — —, discussion on (R. G. Abercrombie), Med. and Therap. xxxvi; (F. W. Andrews), Med. and Therap. xvii; (W. Langdon Brown), Med. and Therap. i, xxxix; (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), Med. and Therap. xix; (Sir William Osler), Med. and Therap. xiv
— — —, distribution of cases to be noted by means of spot-maps, Med. and Therap. xiii
— — —, dyspnoea in, Med. and Therap. ix, xii, xiv, xxx, xxxvi, xxxvii
— — —, fever in, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
— — —, fits in, Med. and Therap. x
— — —, haematuria in, Med. and Therap. x, xxx
— — —, haemorrhagic, contra-indication to return to active service, Med. and Therap. xi
— — —, headache in, Med. and Therap. xxx
— — —, herpes in, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
— — —, histology of, Med. and Therap. xvii
— — —, infectivity of, Med. and Therap. xxxix
— — —, inflammation of urinary tract in, Med. xxxviii
— — —, large white kidney in, Med. and Therap. xv
— — —, mixed forms, Med. and Therap. xvii
— — —, morbid anatomy, Med. and Therap. vii
— — —, oedema in, Med. and Therap. ix, xi, xiv, xvii
— — —, parotitis in, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
— — —, pathology, Med. and Therap. vii
— — —, post-mortem examinations in, Med. and Therap. xv, xvii
— — —, prognosis, Med. and Therap. xi, xv, xvi, xxxviii
— — — — —, aids to, Med. and Therap. xi, xiii, xx, xxiii
— — —, question of infection by ultra-microscopic filter-passes, Med. and Therap. viii, xii
— — —, rarity among officers, Med. and Therap. vi, xxxix
— — —, relapse and remission in, Med. and Therap. xxxiv, xxxix
— — —, serum from cases of toxicity extreme, Med. and Therap. xxviii, xxix
— — —, signs and symptoms, Med. and Therap. ix
— — —, simulation by malingering, Med. and Therap. vi
— — —, subacute, fatal cases, Med. and Therap. xvii
— — —, temperature in, Med. and Therap. x
— — —, throat cultures in, Med. and Therap. viii
— — —, tonsillitis in, rare, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
— — —, treatment, Med. and Therap. xii
— — — — —, dietetic, Med. and Therap. xxxi, xxxv
— — —, uremia in, Med. and Therap. ix, xvi
— — —, urea content of blood varies with severity and duration of disease, Med. and Therap. xxiii
— — —, urine from cases of, brown pigmentation, Med. and Therap. xxviii
— — — — —, condition of, Med. and Therap. x, xi
— — — — —, microscopical examination, Med. and Therap. xxi, xxii, xxx, xxxviii
— — — — —, proteins present, nature of, Med. and Therap. xxi
— — — — —, toxicity extreme, Med. and Therap. xxviii, xxix
— — —, Wassermann reaction in, Med. and Therap. viii, xii
— — —, see also *Nephritis*, acute
— without albuminuria (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 39
Nerve, facial, irritability of, in tetany, Neur. 72
— — —, jamming by cicatricial tissue in tube, Otol. 41
— — —, paralysis, otogenic, cases illustrating (D. McKenzie), Otol. 37-42
— — —, variation in course of, Otol. 41
— median, injury to ; causalgia ; alcohol injections (Lewis R. Yealland), Neur. 61
— optic, atrophy of, greater frequency among males, Neur. 6

- Nerve, optic, atrophy of, two kinds observed by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 3
 ——, without preceding optic neuritis in Lorain type of dyspituitarism, Child. 14
 ——, diseases of, all comprehended under gutta serena, by Laurentius, Hist. 136
 ——, views of Laurentius upon, Hist. 127
 ——, response in, after injury, kind of condenser required to elicit, Electr. 38
 ——, sympathetic, paralysis of (birth injury), with hetrachroma iridis (M. S. Mayou), Neur. 43
 Nerve-centres affected by shell shock, Psych. and Neur. iii
 —— concerned in hysterical mutism, Psych. and Neur. xix
 ——, connexion of exophthalmic goitre with, Neur. 20
 ——, effect of douches without pressure on, Baln. 30
 ——, highest, functional relation of skin with, Baln. 30
 Nerve-deafness, type of otosclerosis associated with, Obst. 46
 Nerve-fibres, vagal and splanchnic, contact with three points in alimentary tract, Electr. 7, 8
 Nerve-injuries, condenser-reactions as indication of, Surg. 9-11
 ——, time required for, Surg. 9, 10
 ——, diagnosis by reaction-testing of muscles, Electr. 34
 ——, prognosis as determined by reaction testing of muscles by condensers, Electr. 32, 33; Surg. 11
 —— received during war, delay in submitting for electrical examination, Surg. 10
 ——, electrical examination of (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23
 ——, sensory tests, causes of failure, Surg. 17
 ——, materials to be employed in, Surg. 17
 ——, treatment by condenser-apparatus, Surg. 11, 12
 —— by constant current, Surg. 20
 Nerve-injury, length of condenser discharges as indication of, Surg. 8
 ——, question of resection in, Electr. 37, 38
 Nerve-lesions, use of condensers in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), Surg. 1
 Nerve-shock in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 42
 Nerve-stimulation, resulting from imperfect contact of forceps with foreign body, Electr. 82
 Nerve-supply of ocular muscles, Neur. 23
 Nerve-symptoms of exophthalmic goitre in soldiers, Therap. 53
 Nerve-testing, electrical, above and below seat of injury, Electr. 37, 38
 —— by faradic current, Electr. 36
 ——, condenser system of, Surg. 3
 Nerve trunk, testing by condenser discharges, Electr. 28
 —— above and below site of injury, Electr. 30
 Nerves, operations on, condenser reactions as indication for, Surg. 10, 11, 21
 ——, pelvic autonomic, destruction of, in gunshot wound of lumbar spine (E. G. Fearnside), Neur. 32
 ——, reaction testing of, in cases of bullet and shrapnel wounds, Electr. 28, 29
 ——, slight lesions of, reaction of degeneration present in muscles with, Electr. 25
 ——, splanchnic, stimulation of, effect on musculature of abdominal wall, Electr. 3
 Nervous system, anatomico-pathological examination of, from specimens from case of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis (F. Sano), Laryng. 96
 ——, diseases of, association of ophthalmoscopic changes with, Neur. 3
 ——, bearing of ophthalmological observations of Hughlings Jackson upon (J. Taylor), Neur. 1-28
 ——, importance of knowledge of ophthalmology in investigation of, Neur. 21
 ——, healthy, syphilitic amentia not generally present in subjects of, Psych. 49
 ——, syphilitic diseases of, ill-effects of salvarsan and substitutes on, Derm. 169, 173
 Nettleship, E., F.R.S., case of word-blindness, quoted, Child. 11
 Neubauer, proportion of oxybutyric acid to diacetic acid in diabetes, quoted, Therap. 91
 Neumann's sheaths, function of, Odont. 10

- Neumann's sheaths shown in stained human dentine, Odont. 10, 11
 Neuralgia, intractable, cure after removal of inspissated wax in right ear, Derm. 46
 Neurosthenia, traumatic, preceding shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxix
 ——, prior to enlistment, with emotional shock, case, Psych. and Neur. xii
 Neuritis, case of (J. Taylor), Neur. 29
 ——, in diabetes, Therap. 69, 71
 ——, optic, and ptosis on left side in case of hypopituitarism, dystrophia adiposogenitalis,
 polyuria and polydipsia (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 50
 —— cerebral tumour probable cause of, Child. 69
 —— —— ——, two cases (Edmund Caultay), Child. 69
 —— —— ——, conditions under which absent, Neur. 15
 —— —— ——, diagnostic and non-diagnostic value of, Neur. 15
 —— —— ——, diagnosis by ophthalmoscopic examination, Neur. 16
 —— —— ——, double, cases of (C. O. Hawthorne), Child. 30, 70
 —— —— ——, diagnosis of intracranial tumour in, Child. 30, 31
 —— —— ——, ophthalmoscopic examination in, Child. 30
 —— —— ——, treatment by decompression operation, Child. 31
 —— (?) due to X-rays, case (E. Caultay and N. Bishop Harman), Child. 3
 —— —— ——, report of ophthalmological examination, Child. 4
 —— —— ——, good vision co-existent with, Neur. 12-15
 —— —— ——, how resulting, Neur. 21, 22
 —— —— ——, in intracranial disease, Neur. 8, 14
 —— —— ——, in poliomyelitis, Child. 18
 —— —— ——, mode of production, various hypotheses as to, Neur. 16
 —— —— ——, not preceding optic atrophy in Lorain type of dyspituitarism, Child. 14
 —— —— ——, not resulting in blindness, Neur. 9
 —— —— ——, stages of, described by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 8
 —— —— ——, symptoms, localizing and non-localizing, Neur. 15
 —— —— ——, treatment at early stages advocated, Neur. 16
 —— —— —— by decompression, Child. 71, 72
 —— —— ——, uni-ocular, investigation of, Neur. 21
 —— —— —— with intracranial tumour, Neur. 13
 —— —— ——, without intracranial tumour, Neur. 9
 —— —— ——, obvious defect of sight, Neur. 7
 —— —— ——, traumatic, pain of, relieved by diathermy current, Surg. 67
 Neuro-labyrinthitis spreading from meninges, as cause of late syphilitic deafness, Otol. 65
 "Neurological Fragments" of Dr. Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 2
 —— —— ——, ophthalmological observations in, Neur. 22-26
 Neurologists and ophthalmic surgeons, co-operation between, advocated by Hughlings
 Jackson, Neur. 17
 Neuro-muscular mechanism of colon, physiological change in, point at which shown, Electr. 8
 —— sections in alimentary tract, Electr. 4-6
 —— —— ——, how separated from one another, Electr. 4
 Neuropathic diathesis in possible cases of syphilitic dementia, Psych. 44, 46
 —— predisposition, shell shock in individuals with, Psych. v
 —— tendencies in histories of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxix
 Neuroses, functional, in shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. ii, iii
 —— —— —— —— ——, symptoms less severe and prolonged in those fighting
 at front for long periods, Psych. and Neur. ii, iii
 Newent, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 7
 NEWSHOLME, A., C.B.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 93
 Newton's third law as to action and reaction, Path. 9, 10
 Nicholas de Dacia, 1456, "Anaglyphorum Florentis" of (plague tractate), Hist. 194
 Nigeria, cases of trypanosomiasis from, with eye-lesions, Ophth. 4
 Nitrogen, retention of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in trench nephritis, Med. and
 Therap. xxii.

- Nodal areas, function of, Baln. 23
 ——, interdependence of, Baln. 23
 —— centres, in alimentary tract, Electr. 6-8
 —— tissue of stomach, position, Electr. 6
 —— zone, disturbance of rhythm of contraction in one affects rhythm in others, Baln. 23
 Noire pastille, B tint on, various combinations of apparatus used and time to produce, in working with Coolidge tube, Electr. 116
 Non-metals, action on bacteria, Derm. 136
 ——, formation of active oxygen by, Derm. 120
 ——, increased production of active hydrogen by, Derm. 113
 von Noorden, treatment of diabetes by fasting, Therap. 67
 NORTHCOFT, G.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 105
 Norwich Crag, influence of, upon prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 13-15, 18, 20
 Nose and cheek, shrapnel wound of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 21
 —— and face, rodent ulcer of, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 ——, diseases of, routine examination of post-nasal space and posterior nares in, Otol. 37
 ——, external, enlargement of, in child (G. William Hill), Laryng. 56
 ——, fistula of, congenital case (H. Tod), Laryng. 9
 ——, polypi of, with asthma, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 ——, removal of naso-pharyngeal angioma through, Laryng. 30
 ——, traumatic injury to (Coubro Potter), Laryng. 92
 ——, see also *Nasal stenosis*
 Nostrils, anterior, lupus of, results obtained by Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 ——, posterior, routine examination in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Otol. 37
 NOTTER, J. LANE, Colonel.—Discussion on analysis of Gloucestershire statistics, Epid. 32
 Novarsenobenzol (Billon), result of arsenical intoxication ten months after one injection (H. Spence), Derm. 6
 Novelist, psychology of, example quoted (footnote), Psych. 11
 Noxious fumes, as factor in shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. iv
 NUNN, S. P.—Discussion on psychology of rumour, Psych. 24
 Nursing after war injuries to jaw and face, Odont. 86
 ——, British, excellence of, Electr. 40
 Nyctalopia, account of, given by Laurentius, Hist. 136
 ——, present-day meaning opposite of original, Hist. 137
 Nystagmus (compression), in congenital syphilitic disease of ear, Otol. 73
 ——, how formerly described and accounted for, Hist. 135, 136
 ——, study of, conditions explained by, Neur. 22
- Oat-hair concretions, intestinal, museum specimens, Path. 70
 ——, vegetable hairs in, Path. 70
 Obesity, ileal stasis and hypoacidity, mild glycosuria in, case, Therap. 77
 Objects, size of, altered in paralysis of ocular muscles, Neur. 11
 ——, estimation dependent on activity of motor centre, Neur. 11
 Oblique muscle, superior, paralysis of, symptom of, Neur. 21
 Obsessions, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
 Obstetrics, science and practice of, communications from general practitioners needed, Obst. 33, 34
 Occupations, congenital, alleviate condition of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 39
 ——, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 7, 9
 Oculist of sixteenth century (Andreas Laurentius) (Percy Dunn), Hist. 120-142
 Edema, absence of, in acute nephritis; recovery (C. O. Hawthorne), Child. 61
 —— and dyspnoea in trench nephritis, onset simultaneous, Med. and Therap. ix
 —— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. ix, xi, xiv, xvii
 ——, malignant, bacillus of, see *Vibrio septique*

- Edema of legs, on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 117
 —— of macula in retinitis pigmentosa (atypical), case (J. F. Carruthers), Ophth. 103
 ——, passive, and thickening of uvula, epiglottis, and arytenoids in association with plumbism and pyorrhœa, with enlargement of glands in parotid and submaxillary regions (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 72
 ——, solid, case (C. O. Hawthorne), Child. 92
 ——, with gas production in mixed form of gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 129
 Oertel's stethoscope, purpose of, Therap. 49
 Esophagoscope, in removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 43
 ——, removal of halfpenny impacted in oesophagus by, Laryng. 40
 Esophagoscopic tubes, Chevalier Jackson's, Killian's and v. Brünings', diameters compared, Laryng. 43
 Esophagoscopy in removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 43
 Esophagus, bone impacted in, removed by direct method, death from sepsis (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 41
 —— —— ——, more dangerous as foreign body than coins, Laryng. 42
 ——, cancer of, set up by hot drinks, Laryng. 88
 ——, foreign bodies in, methods of removal, Laryng. 43, 44
 —— —— body (fish-bone) in, followed by abscess in neck (N. Patterson), Laryng. 60
 ——, malignant stricture of, benefit of Hill's oro-oesophago-gastric feeding tube in, Laryng. 17
 —— —— ——, situated 3 in. above sternal notch, final notes on case of (I. Moore), Laryng. 17
 —— of child, halfpenny impacted in, removal by oesophagoscope (I. Moore), Laryng. 39, 40
 ——, spasm of, long continued (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 54
 —— —— ——, in subjects addicted to morphia, Laryng. 55
 ——, radiogram of, in case of carcinoma, presenting as an achalasia (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 109
 ——, tin disk removed from, by direct method (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 41
 Estrus, or heat, identity with menstruation, Hist. 62
 Ogston's operation in treatment of frontal sinus empyema, Laryng. 105
 Oil paint, ferric oxide used for, Path. 40
 Olive oil enemata in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 86
 O'MALLEY, J. F.—Discussion on case of chronic suppuration of left frontal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, Laryng. 14
 ——, discussion on case of fractured skull, Otol. 4
 —— —— —— of tuberculous (?), septic (?) meningitis following chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
 —— —— —— on histological preparation of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 30
 —— —— —— on tumour of palate, Laryng. 5
 Ombredanne, cases of gas gangrene, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 119, 138
 Onychia, diphtheritic, Child. 55
 —— —— ——, and diphtheria, transient hemiplegia in (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 53
 —— —— ——, followed by paralysis, Child. 55
 —— —— ——, syphilitic chancre on fingers, mistaken for, Child. 55
 Oolite of Cotswold Hills, Baln. 38
 Opaque meal and X-ray examination, in confirmation of result of stimulation of skin areas in treatment of colic stasis, Baln. 32
 —— —— ——, in diagnosis of gastric stasis, Baln. 22
 Open air, life in, in alleviation of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 35, 36, 47
 —— treatment in rickets, Child. 96
 Operation scar (old), papillomatous growths in, case (J. L. Bunch), Child. 28, 29
 ——, surgical, dread of, during menstruation, Hist. 58
 Operations, long, preservation of heat during, important, Anæsth. 2

- Operations, short and slight, precaution against loss of heat in, not of urgent necessity, *Anæsth.* 2
- Operative trauma, otogenic facial paralysis following, rare, *Otol.* 40
 —— —— ——, paresis following, relatively common, *Otol.* 40
- Ophthalmic hospitals, advantages of study at, opinion of Hughlings Jackson on, *Neur.* 4, 5
 —— surgeons and neurologists, co-operation between, advocated by Hughlings Jackson, *Neur.* 17
 —— —— and physicians, co-operation advocated by Hughlings Jackson, *Neur.* 4, 5
- Ophthalmology, how physicians and surgeons can help, *Neur.* 22
 ——, knowledge of, important in investigation of diseases of nervous system, *Neur.* 21
- Ophthalmoplegia externa and bilateral ptosis with other symptoms, for diagnosis (F. S. Palmer), *Neur.* 77.
 —— ——, cases of, observed in former times, *Hist.* 136
 —— —— and interna, nature of, *Neur.* 19
- Ophthalmoscope, association with Helmholtz, *Neur.* 2
 ——, examination by, importance of, *Neur.* 12
 —— —— in diagnosis of albuminuric retinitis, *Neur.* 13
 —— —— of optic neuritis, *Neur.* 16;
 —— —— of retinal embolism, *Neur.* 13
 —— —— in double optic neuritis, *Child.* 30
 —— —— in severe cerebral disease, necessity insisted on by Hughlings Jackson, *Neur.* 7
 —— ——, loss of sight attributed to, allusion to, by Hughlings Jackson, *Neur.* 4
 —— ——, value of, in diagnosis of cerebral disease, *Neur.* 8, 13
 ——, invention of, by Babbage, *Neur.* 2
 ——, routine use of, advocated by Hughlings Jackson, *Neur.* 28
- Ophthalmoscopic appearances in Bright's disease simuated by those occurring in intracranial tumour, *Neur.* 13
 —— changes, association with diseases of nervous system, *Neur.* 3
- Opium associated with ipecacuanha in treatment of dysentery, *R.S.M. Lect.* 75, 76
 —— in acute dysentery, *R.S.M. Lect.* 85
- Opsonic power of serum of wounded, data furnished by measurements of, *R.S.M. Lect.* 19
- Optic commissure, explanation of, given by Laurentius, *Hist.* 127, 128
 —— radiations, injured by penetrating or perforating wounds directly involving calcareous region, *Ophth.* 89
 —— ——, position of, in respect to area striata, *Ophth.* 60, 61
 —— thalamus, right, and regio subthalamica, lesion of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 65
- Optochin, destruction of streptococcus in serum by, *R.S.M. Lect.* 36
- Oral cavity, wounds of, hygiene of, important, *Odont.* 84
- Orang, young, deciduous dentition of, radiograph of, *Odont.* 48, 49
- Orbicularis palpebrum muscle, how composed, *Neur.* 23
- Orbit, left, bullet emerging at, after entering below right mastoid (P. Goldsmith), *Laryng.* 1
- Orientation, visual, loss of, in case of gunshot wound, involving visual centre, *Ophth.* 97
- Organotherapy, modern, origin of, *Hist.* 56
- ORMOND, A. W., Captain R.A.M.C.—Case of associated jaw and lid movement, *Ophth.* 1
 ——, case of Mikulicz's disease (shown for G. H. Pooley), *Ophth.* 100
 ——, discussion on a fallacy in the diagnosis of glioma retinae, *Ophth.* 14
- Oro-esophago-gastric feeding tube, Hill's, benefits of, in malignant stricture of esophagus, *Laryng.* 17
- ORTON, G. HARRISON.—Discussion on new method of bullet extraction, *Electr.* 89
 ——, discussion on the Coolidge tube, *Electr.* 134, 141
 ——, exhibition by, of X-ray localizing director in use in radiographic department of King George Military Hospital, *Electr.* 54
- OSLER, Sir W., Bt., F.R.S.—Communication of preliminary report by Captain F. B. Bowman, C.A.M.C., on ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis among troops, *Med.* 51
 ——, discussion on paratyphoid fever, *Med.* 38

- OSLER, Sir W., Bt., F.R.S.—Discussion on trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xiv
—, treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, opening of discussion on, Therap. 1
— and McCrae, T., "System of Medicine," rarity of malignant growth in pericardium, quoted, Child. 38
Osmosis, idea of, complicating question of diffusion and infusion, R.S.M. Lect. 44
Osmotic growths (tube) formed by copper sulphate in solution of silicate of sodium, Odont. 6, 7
—, calcospherites appearing within, Odont. 7, 8
Osseous tissues, demineralization of, in acidosis, Child. 98, 94
Osteogenesis imperfecta (H. C. Cameron), Child. 43
—, blue scleroties in, Child. 50
—, bulge and displacement of ear in, Child. 45-47, 49
—, fractures in, Child. 49, 50
—, peculiarities of long bones in, Child. 46, 48-50
—, shortening of limbs, area in which most marked, Child. 46
—, skeleton from case of (H. C. Cameron), Child. 48
—, skull in, typical and peculiar formation, Child. 44, 45
—, underhung jaw in, Child. 49
Osteomyelitis, chronic, of labyrinth capsule (paralabyrinthitis) in suppurative otitis media (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 75
—, mastoid, difficult to cure, Otol. 19
Otitis vasculosa, see *Otosclerosis*
Otitis media catarrhalis followed by otogenic facial paralysis, case, Otol. 39
—, double acute, complicated by ulcerative endocarditis; death (E. D. D. Davis), Otol. 85
—, followed by paralabyrinthitis as cause of late syphilitic deafness, Otol. 66
—, in congenital syphilitic disease of ear, Otol. 62
—, in syphilitic children, Otol. 63
—, purulent followed by otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 39
—, suppurative, chronic, latent tuberculosis of lateral sinus secondary to; histological specimen of sinus contents, case (Sydney Scott), Otol. 84
—, followed by malignant disease of middle ear; extension to mastoid cells; operation, rapid recurrence; employment of radium; temporary relief (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 34
—, by tuberculous (?) septic (?) meningitis; operation; repeated lumbar punctures; prolonged illness; recovery (Sir W. Milligan), Otol. 32
—, osteomyelitis of labyrinth capsule (paralabyrinthitis) in (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 75
—, syphilitic, as cause of congenital late syphilitic deafness, Otol. 67
Otogenic facial paralysis, cases illustrating (D. McKenzie), Otol. 37-42
Otomycosis, colony and microscopic slide of *Aspergillus fumigatus* (H. L. Whale), Otol. 1
—, colour of, Otol. 2
—, due to infection with aspergillus, geographical distribution, Otol. 2
Otosclerosis, aetiology discussed, Otol. 81, 82
—, changes in bone in, nature of, Otol. 46
—, depending upon absorption of toxins, Otol. 49, 82
—, hereditary transmission, tendency to, Otol. 44, 45
—, of labyrinth capsule, combined with chronic middle-ear suppuration and cholesteatoma, Otol. 49-56
—, origin of, Otol. 61
—, pathology of, Otol. 43
—, development of labyrinth capsule studied in relation to, Otol. 53-60
—, theories as to, Otol. 44-46
—, position of anterior line of demarcation in cases of, Otol. 28
—, pulmonary tuberculosis complicating, Otol. 27

- Otosclerosis, sections through footpiece of stapes from case of (A. A. Gray), Otol. 27
 ——, synonyms of, Otol. 43
 ——, transparencies of microscopic sections through the temporal bone from case of (A. A. Gray), Otol. 7
 ——, type associated with nerve deafness, Otol. 46
 Ova, terminal spined and lateral spined of bilharzia, circumstances under which respectively produced, R.S.M. Lect. 160, 164.
 Ovary, adenoma of, unilateral solid primary (Henry Briggs), Obst. 73-84
 ——, cancer of, unilateral solid, case, Obst. 81
 —— —— ——, solid ruptured, case quoted, Obst. 79
 ——, colonies of *Spirocheta pallida* in, in cases of infantilism, Psych. 43
 ——, cyst of, obstructing labour, three cases (W. Salisbury), Obst. 21
 Over-exertion as factor in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 42
 Owen, Sir R., function of fibrils in terebratula and crania, quoted, Odont. 18, 20
 ——, microscopic structure of enamel of elephant, quoted, Odont. 124
 Ox-eye or bupthalmos, explanation by Laurentius, Hist. 130
 Oxford clay, influence of, on death-rate from phthisis, Baln. 11, 12-15, 19
 Oxidase-reducase system, Derm. 107
 —— ——, action of intramine in, Derm. 120
 —— ——, common to lipoid-globulin particles of syphilitic phases and of serum of host, Derm. 110
 ——, temporary derangement through action of syphilitic spore, Derm. 110
 Oxidation, agents of, Derm. 115, 117, 126, 127
 ——, phenomenon of, Derm. 108, 113, 115, 134, 137
 —— —— in living cell, obscure, Derm. 134
 ——, processes, short-circuiting of, Child. 92, 96
 Oxide, ferric, conversion into ferrous sulphide in large intestine, how effected, Path. 42
 —— ——, used in chemical laboratory, Path. 39, 40
 —— ——, hydrated, Path. 40, 41
 —— ——, taken from adventitious sac round perforated appendix, specimen from Hunterian collection showing, Path. 45
 —— ——, used for oil paint, Path. 40
 Oxides, ferric, method of production, Path. 39, 40
 Oxybutyric acid in diabetes, proportion influenced by amount of acetonuria, Therap. 91
 Oxygen, active, amount of, factor regulating adsorption, Derm. 107
 —— ——, and destructive power of molecule, same ratio between, Derm. 113
 —— ——, avidity of methyl green for, Derm. 132
 —— ——, cells in acute ulcers rich in, Derm. 132
 —— ——, formation, how effected, Derm. 107
 —— —— —— by hydrogen peroxide, Derm. 120
 —— —— —— by metals and non-metals, Derm. 120
 —— —— —— by lipoid-globulin molecules, equation showing, Derm. 113
 —— —— ——, mode of, in body, Derm. 54
 —— —— ——, increase in host of syphilis, essential of treatment, Derm. 114
 —— —— —— in lipoid-globulin particles in serum of host of syphilitic organism how brought about, Derm. 111
 —— ——, phenomenon of adsorption dependent on, Derm. 112
 —— ——, required for physical action of adsorption, Derm. 53
 ——, affinity of mercaptan protein for, Derm. 120, 121
 ——, extra active, how produced in serum of host of syphilis, Derm. 113
 ——, production in cells, Derm. 136, 137

- Pace-maker of stomach, Electr. 6, 14
 Packe, Edmund, advocate of Joshua Ward, Hist. 112
 Pain, abdominal, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 2
 —— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
 ——, cardiac, character and meaning of, in heart trouble in soldiers, Therap. 32
 —— caused by intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 119, 137, 166, 174, 177, 180, 183,
 184
 —— in chronic heart disease, Therap. 31
 —— in superficial linear keratitis, Ophth. 40
 —— in traumatic neuritis relieved by diathermy current, Surg. 67
 —— referred to various parts of abdominal wall, Baln. 25
 —— relieved by application of radium, Otol. 35
 Painswick, death-rates of, Epid. 10
 Palaeontological record of diminution of pulp, Odont. 37, 38
 Palate, endothelioma of, supposed origin, Laryng. 5
 ——, epithelioma of, rapidly growing (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 87, 113
 —— —— ——, combined with syphilis, Laryng. 89
 —— —— ——, hot drinks as a contributory cause of, Laryng. 88
 —— —— ——, treatment, antisyphilitic, Laryng. 89
 —— —— —— by diathermy, recommended, Laryng. 89
 —— —— ——, Wassermann reaction, positive in, Laryng. 89
 ——, hard, and face, lupus of, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 —— ——, lupus of, case (E. D. D. Davis), Child. 80
 —— ——, sarcoma of, melanotic, treatment by diathermy, Laryng. 114
 ——, soft, and larynx, paralysis of, left unilateral (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 38
 —— ——, and right tonsil, tumour in region of (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 59
 —— ——, splitting of, in removal of nasopharyngeal angiobroma, Laryng. 32, 33
 —— ——, ulceration of, case (E. D. D. Davis), Child. 79
 —— —— ——, treatment by antisyphilitic measures, successful, Child. 79
 ——, tumour of (G. Badgerow), Laryng. 4, 5
 —— ——, removal by enucleation, Laryng. 5
 PALMER, F. S.—Bilateral ptosis and ophthalmoplegia externa, with other symptoms, for diagnosis, Neur. 77
 Palpitation in chronic heart disease, Therap. 31
 —— in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 43
 Pancreas, experimental removal, effect on sugar in urine, Therap. 64
 ——, functions of, alteration of, cause of diabetes mellitus, Therap. 69
 Pancreatic secretion, sodium bicarbonate in, rendering intestinal contents alkaline, Path. 37
 PANOUPOULOS, GEORGES TH.—New treatment of tuberculosis, Electr. 143
 Paper, impenetrable by rays of Simpson light, Electr. 68, 71
 Papillary growths, bilateral, of Fallopian tubes (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 61
 —— —— —— ——, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 63
 Papilloma of larynx in child treated under suspension laryngoscopy (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 53
 Papillomatosis, chronic diffuse, of left foot and leg (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 92
 Papillomatous growth, malignant, of left inferior turbinate and ethmoidal region (H. Tod),
 Laryng. 10
 —— —— —— —— —— ——, report on (H. Turnbull), Laryng. 12
 —— growths in old operation scar (J. L. Bunch), Child. 28, 29
 Paracelsus, advocacy of doctrine of Archeus by, Hist. 4, 5
 —— doctrines of, Hist. 2-4
 —— ——, infallibility of Hippocrates, Galen and Aristotle, questioned by, Hist. 7
 —— ——, influence in preparing way for acceptance of doctrines of Harvey, Hist. 6, 7
 ——, inconsistent ideas as to origin of disease, Hist. 4
 ——, portrait of, at museum at St. Gall, Switzerland (C. G. Cumston), Hist. 113
 ——, reputed ineptitude of, Hist. 2

- Paracelsus, ridicule of humoral pathology by, Hist. 3
 —, views on menstruation, Hist. 50
 —, and Van Helmont (C. A. Mercier), Hist. 1
 —, —, qualities in common, Hist. 1, 2
 —, —, in which divergent, Hist. 2
 Paraffin, liquid, in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 96, 97, 99
 —, non-purgative in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 87
 Parakeratosis variegata, cases of, course, Derm. 142
 —, of type described by Juliusberg as "pityriasis lichenoides chronica" (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 139
 —, —, —, clinical history and symptoms, Derm. 140
 —, —, —, histology, Derm. 141
 Paralabyrinthitis, otitis media followed by, as cause of late syphilitic deafness, Otol. 66
 —, see also *Labyrinth* capsule, chronic osteomyelitis of
 Paralysis, abductor, associated with tabes, Laryng. 98
 —, —, laryngeal crises with, case of, atrophy of laryngeal muscles in, Laryng. 100
 —, —, —, specimens from (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 95
 —, —, —, without, Laryng. 99
 —, —, of right vocal cord, becoming complete, Laryng. 37
 —, —, reason for patients refusing tracheotomy, Laryng. 100
 —, —, treatment by tracheotomy, Laryng. 98, 99
 —, —, without laryngeal crises, Laryng. 99
 —, amentia with, Psych. 56
 —, diphtheritic, without previous faecal affection, Child. 58
 —, facial, after removal of labyrinth, Neur. 82, 83
 —, —, otogenic (herpetic), case, Otol. 39
 —, —, cases illustrating (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 37-42
 —, —, following concussion (?), Otol. 38
 —, —, mastoid operations, Otol. 39, 41, 42
 —, —, operative trauma, rare, Otol. 40
 —, —, purulent meningitis, Otol. 38
 —, —, from otitis media catarrhalis, case, Otol. 39
 —, —, —, purulenta, Otol. 39
 —, —, post-operative, case, Otol. 37
 —, —, reaction testing of muscles in, Electr. 26
 —, following diphtheritic whitlow, Child. 55
 —, functional, treatment by re-education of muscles, Surg. 41, 45
 —, general juvenile, case (J. Walter Carr), Child. 76
 —, —, treatment by neo-salvarsan, Child. 77
 —, —, of insane, children of subjects of, Wassermann reaction in, Psych. 65
 —, —, developing after shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. vi.
 —, —, neuroblastic infection with congenital syphilis, Psych. 43
 —, —, rarity among women, Neur. 6
 —, muscular, isolated, relation to zona, Derm. 19
 —, nearly universal, condition following epileptic fit, Neur. 20
 —, oculo-motor accompanying ophthalmic herpes zoster, references to, Derm. 19
 —, of arm in herpes zoster of neck, arm and thorax (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 16
 —, of large intestine and rectum in gunshot wound of lumbar spine; recurrent attacks of "intestinal obstruction" (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 32
 —, of left vocal cord, case (James Donelan), Laryng. 108
 —, —, —, from bullet wound of neck (D. McKenzie) Laryng. 20
 —, of ocular muscles, Neur. 10
 —, of right arm and leg with aphasia, following rifle bullet wound in left parietal region, case, Neur. 68
 —, —, vocal cord resulting from bullet wound (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 36

- Paralysis of sympathetic (birth injury) with hetrachroma iridis (M. S. Mayou), Neur. 43
 —, spastic, in boy, aged 8 (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 57
 — transient, serum disease in relation to, Child. 56, 58
 — —, of cardiac origin, Child. 55
 —, traumatic, of left vocal cord (P. Goldsmith), Laryng. 2
 —, unilateral (left) of soft palate and larynx (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 38
 Para-amino-di-hydroxy-ferric-benzene sulphonate, formula of, Derm. 123
 Paramnesia, phenomenon of, Psych. 10
 Paraplegia following cerebrospinal meningitis, laminectomy (F. E. Batten), Neur. 63
 Parapsoriasis en plaques in case of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 148, 149
 Parasites (animal), toxins of, producing eye lesions, Ophth. 5
 Parasitic origin of acute inflammatory changes in kidneys and trench nephritis excluded, Med. and Therap. xxvii
 Parathyroid administration in case of tetany following operation on thyroid, Ophth. 55
 — gland, calcium metabolism of body controlled by, Child. 86
 Paratyphoid fever, abdominal pain in, Med. 2
 — — and typhoid fever, mixed, Med. 31
 — — — — —, co-agglutination in, Med. 11
 — — at Madras, R.S.M. Lect. 106
 — —, bacteriology of, Med. 9
 — —, bibliography, Med. 38
 — —, bradycardia in, Med. 5
 — —, bronchitis in, Med. 31
 — —, carriers of, Med. 1
 — — —, detection, Med. 15, 19
 — —, catarrhal jaundice and, Med. 6
 — —, causes of death in, Med. 6
 — —, condition of tongue in, Med. 4
 — —, diagnosis, bacteriological, Med. 9
 — — — — — by blood cultures, Med. 10
 — — — — — by brilliant green method, Med. 15, 30, 33
 — — — — — by stool-cultures, Med. 7, 10, 30
 — — — — — by agglutination test, Med. 6, 7, 10, 11, 22
 — — — — —, conflicting results, Med. 28-30
 — — — — —, differential, Med. 37
 — — — — — from gastric influenza, Med. 8
 — — — — — from infective gastro-enteritis, Med. 8
 — — — — — from trench fever, Med. 8
 — — — — — from typhoid fever, Med. 27
 — — —, diarrhoea in, Med. 2, 4, 31
 — — —, diet in, Med. 24
 — — —, discussion on (P. W. Bassett-Smith), Med. 21; (C. H. Browning), Med. 33; A. Castellani, Med. 24; (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Med. 1; (Georges Dreyer), Med. 9; (Sir W. Herrington), Med. 16; (A. L. Kenny), Med. 32; (Sir W. Leishman), Med. 17; (C. Miller), Med. 30; (Sir W. Osler), Med. 98; (H. Robinson), Med. 27; (E. Stolkind), Med. 34; (H. L. Tidy), Med. 29
 — — —, elasticity of abdomen upon palpation, Med. 4
 — — —, eruption in, Med. 4, 27, 31
 — — —, enlarged spleen in, Med. 4
 — — —, epistaxis in, Med. 2
 — — —, eruption in, Med. 4, 27
 — — —, first clinical recognition of, Med. 38
 — — —, food-poisoning and, Med. 37
 — — —, gastro-intestinal, Med. 36
 — — — — —, case of, Med. 37

- Paratyphoid fever, headache in, Med. 27
 ——, in British Army in France, Med. 31
 ——, method of dealing with cases, Med. 18, 19
 ——, in Royal Navy, Med. 21-24
 ——, inoculation against, Med. 22, 23
 ——, influenzal, Med. 35, 36
 ——, epidemics of, Med. 36
 ——, inoculation against, Med. 20-26
 ——, see also *Typhoid fever* and paratyphoid fever A and B
 ——, jaundice in, Med. 31
 ——, mild, clinical picture of, Med. 7
 ——, undetected cases, Med. 10, 11, 19, 28
 ——, non-existent in England or France before present war, Med. 1
 ——, on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 114; Med. 31
 ——, pathological changes found post mortem, Med. 34, 35
 ——, post-mortem appearances, Med. 5
 ——, prevalent in India, Med. 1
 ——, pulse-rate in, Med. 27
 ——, in relation to temperature, Med. 2-4
 ——, pyrexia in, Med. 27
 ——, relation to typhoid fever, Med. 1
 ——, rigors in, Med. 27
 ——, severe type closely resembles typhoid fever, Med. 5
 ——, symptoms, Med. 27, 31
 ——, in typical cases, Med. 2
 ——, tachycardia in, Med. 5
 ——, thrombosis of veins of legs in, Med. 31
 ——, transmission by carriers, Med. 18
 ——, through mild cases, Med. 2
 ——, treatment, Med. 25, 38
 ——, typical, clinical picture of, Med. 2
 ——, ulceration of large intestine in, Med. 5
 ——, vomiting in, Med. 2
 ——, A, diagnosis by agglutination test, Med. 10, 11, 28
 ——, bacteriological, by stool-cultures, Med. 10
 ——, in Ceylon, Med. 24
 ——, percentage in Royal Navy, Med. 23
 ——, percentage of mortality, Med. 6
 ——, proportion of cases in British Army in France, Med. 18
 ——, and B, clinically and pathologically the same, Med. 34
 ——, mixed, Med. 26
 ——, and typhoid fever mixed, Med. 26
 ——, B and typhoid fever mixed, Med. 26
 ——, diagnosis, bacteriological by stool-cultures, Med. 10
 ——, by agglutination test, Med. 10, 11, 28
 ——, gangrene or abscess of appendix in, Med. 5, 6
 ——, in Serbia, Med. 24
 ——, percentage in Royal Navy, Med. 23
 ——, of mortality, Med. 6
 ——, proportion of cases in British Army in France, Med. 18
 ——, infections, dysentery due to, Med. 31
 Paravaginal soft fibroma (F. J. McCann), Obst. 94
 Paresis, facial, otogenic, following operative trauma relatively common, Otol. 40
 Parietal region (left), rifle bullet wound in, followed by paralysis of right arm and leg with aphasia, Neur. 68

- Parietal region (left), shrapnel wound of, followed by right hemiplegia, case, *Neur.* 67
Paris, treatment of war injuries of jaw and face in, *Odont.* 64
—, see also *Grand Palais Hospital, Paris*
- PARKER, C. A.—Unilateral (left) paralysis of soft palate and larynx, *Laryng.* 38
- PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Discussion on case of (?) myositis, *Child.* 7
—, discussion on case of papillomatous growths in old operation scar, *Child.* 29
—, — on double optic neuritis, *Child.* 31
—, nephritis without albuminuria, *Child.* 39
- Paroleine, use in tamponning in skin-grafting in mastoid operations, *Otol.* 16, 17
- Parotid and submaxillary glands, enlargement of glands in, accompanying passive oedema and thickening of uvula, epiglottis, and arytenoids in association with plumibism and pyorrhoea (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 72
- Parotitis in trench nephritis, *Med. and Therap.* xxxvii
- Parrot-jaw, formation of, after gunshot fractures, *Odont.* 86, 92, 98, 105; prevention, *Odont.* 98
- PARROTT, A. H.—Discussion on structure and arrangement of enamel prisms, *Odont.* 138
- PARSONS, J. HERBERT.—Discussion on amaurotic family idiocy, *Ophth.* 37
—, discussion on disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions, *Ophth.* 95
—, — on double cataract following experimental total thyroidectomy in dog, *Ophth.* 56
—, — on psychology of rumour, *Psych.* 26
- Parturition, heroic conduct of woman following Army after, *Hist.* 18
- Paterson, paralysis following diphtheritic whitlow, quoted, *Child.* 55
- PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on case of chronic dacryocystitis cured by West's intranasal operation, *Laryng.* 46
—, discussion on case of halfpenny impacted in oesophagus, *Laryng.* 40
—, — on paralysis of right vocal cord resulting from bullet wound, *Laryng.* 37
—, large irregular piece of bone, impacted in the oesophagus, removed by direct method; death from sepsis six days later, *Laryng.* 41
—, tin disk, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diameter, removed from the gullet by the direct method, *Laryng.* 41
- Paterson's forceps in removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, *Laryng.* 81
- Pathology Committee, Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section, reports of, *Obst.* 49, 63, 68
- PATON, LESLIE.—Discussion on case of gunshot wound involving visual centre with visual disorientation, *Ophth.* 99
—, discussion on case of Mikulicz's disease, *Ophth.* 102
—, — of retinitis pigmentosa (atypical) with oedema of macula, *Ophth.* 105
—, — on disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions, *Ophth.* 94
- PATTERSON, NORMAN.—Discussion on rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, *Laryng.* 89
—, foreign body (fish-bone) in oesophagus, followed by abscess in neck, *Laryng.* 60
—, sarcoma of nasopharynx and cervical glands; result of treatment, *Laryng.* 61
- PAUL, NORMAN.—Sections from a case of syringoma (?) (shown by Dr. H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 100, 208
- PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, *Odont.* 67, 118
- PEARCE, F. J.—Discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, *Odont.* 115
- Pebworth, rural district of, death-rates of, *Epid.* 7
- Pedunculated growths accompanying idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma of Kaposi, *Derm.* 62, 63
- PEGLER, L. H.—Case of (?) nervous or functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 118
—, discussion on case of chronic suppuration of left frontal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, *Laryng.* 14
—, — on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, *Laryng.* 104
—, — on malignant papillomatous growth of left inferior turbinate and ethmoidal region, *Laryng.* 12
- , disease (empyema) of right frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 22
- , shrapnel wound of nose and cheek, *Laryng.* 21

- Pelletier, separation of emetine from ipecacuanha by, R.S.M. Lect. 77
 Pelvis, bony, fractures of, complicating rectal wounds with wounds of buttocks, ischial fossæ and perineum, treatment, Proct. 23
 ——, caused by missiles which traverse pelvic portion of abdomen, Proct. 21 ; treatment, Proct. 25
 ——, deep operations on, needle-holder for (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 20
 ——, displacement of abdominal viscera towards, Electr. 2
 ——, torsioned myomatous uterus becoming impacted in, Obst. 91
 PEMBREY, M. S., and SHIPWAY, F. E.—Observations on the influence of anaesthetics on the temperature of the body, Anæsth. 1
 Pemphigus in relation to dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 214
 ——, septic, Derm. 66
 Pencil-case, metal, piece of, removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 80
 PENFOLD, W. J.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 92
 Penis, ulcer molle on, treated by intravenous injections of ferrivine, Derm. 169
 Perception, endogenous factors involved in, Psych. 7
 ——, mental process involved in testimony, Psych. 7
 ——, pathological perversions of, Psych. 10
 Perceptions, effect of complexes upon, Psych. 7, 8
 ——, expected, objects mistaken for representation of, Psych. 8
 Perhydrioses, nature of, Derm. 107
 ——, reducing agents, Derm. 107
 Pericardium, primary malignant growth of, rarity, Child. 38
 ——, sarcoma of, Child. 38
 Perimeter (light spot) (A. C. Hudson), Ophth. 105
 ——, mechanical self-registering, objection to, Ophth. 95
 Perineum, wounds of, complicated by rectal wounds ; also sometimes by fractures of bony pelvis, treatment, Proct. 23
 Perisplenitis, chronic, ascites due to, Clin. 3
 Peritoneal bands, Baln. 22
 ——, branches of vagus nerve connected with, Electr. 7
 ——, how produced, Baln. 22
 Perkins, Elisha, and his "metallic retractors," sketch illustrating, Hist. 100
 PERNET, GEORGE.—Case of congenital urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 157
 ——, case of erythromelalgia and Raynaud's disease, Derm. 15
 ——, of extensive tertiary syphilis of the face improved by galyl, Derm. 13
 ——, of lupus vulgaris exuberans complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 26
 ——, of morphao-scleroderma with recent acute symmetrical involvement of the soles of the feet, Derm. 46
 ——, of multiple comedones of frontal region, Derm. 83
 ——, of primary syphilitic chancre of the lip, Derm. 91
 ——, of staphylococci in a xerodermatosus patient, Derm. 89
 ——, of tertiary syphilis treated by intramine, Derm. 146
 ——, dermatitis herpetiformis in boy, Derm. 213
 ——, discussion on asphyxia reticularis (Unna), Derm. 155
 ——, on case for diagnosis, Derm. 89, 151
 ——, for diagnosis (?) tuberculosis, Derm. 40, 78
 ——, of acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 95
 ——, of chronic ulceration (ulcus molle serpiginosum), Derm. 24
 ——, of diffuse scleroderma with sclerodactyly, Derm. 99
 ——, of erythroderma, Derm. 2
 ——, of Kaposi's multiple pigmentary sarcoma, Derm. 224
 ——, of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 144
 ——, of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 150
 ——, of septic ulcerations of undetermined nature, Derm. 4

- PERNET, GEORGE.—Discussion on case of tuberculous disease of face, Derm. 212
—, discussion on case of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 210
— — on cases of syphilis treated by intramine, Derm. 55
— — on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left foot and leg, Derm. 93
— — on necrosis of skin from handling "composition" (an explosive), Derm. 82
— — on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 45
— — — syphilitide simulating reinfection, Derm. 98
— — — on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 8
—, extensive exuberant lupus vulgaris of the leg originating from a tuberculous abscess, Derm. 214
—, multiform lupus vulgaris following measles, with spontaneous involution of some of the lesions, Derm. 215
- Peroxidases, formation of active oxygen by, Derm. 107
—, oxidizing agents, Derm. 107
- PERRY, Sir E. C., case of erythema ab igne, quoted, Derm. 154
- PERSON, Windsor martyr, Hist. 78
- PETERS, E. A.—Discussion on bullet wounds of face and neck, Laryng. 19
—, discussion on case of bullet entering below right mastoid and emerging at left orbit, Laryng. 3
— — —, on traumatic paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 3
- Phantasies due to activity of grandiose complexes, Psych. 10, 20
—, normal and quasi-normal, Psych. 12
- Phantastic elements, introduction into memory-content by complexes, Psych. 9
- Phantasy and memory, essential difference between, Psych. 9
—, hysterical, examples of, Psych. 11, 12
— — —, productions of, Psych. 11, 12
—, inability to distinguish truth from, in imbeciles, Psych. 6
—, part played by, in perverted testimony, present in adults as well as in children, Psych. 9
— — — in production of testimony, Psych. 6
—, production of, Psych. 9
- Pharyngeal section of alimentary tract, Electr. 6
- Pharyngo-laryngeal carcinoma (W. Hill), Laryng. 57
- Pharynx, abscess of, lateral, route for, Laryng. 116
—, anaesthesia of, in hysterical mutism, Psych. and Neur. xviii
—, cancer of, set up by hot drinks, Laryng. 88
—, examination for meningococcus, method adopted, Path. 2
—, identity of organism recovered from, compared with that obtained from cerebrospinal fluid in cases of cerebrospinal meningitis, how established, Path. 2
—, ulceration of, case (G. W. Badgerow), Laryng. 57
— — — in association with intense dryness of mouth, case (Cecil Graham), Laryng. 74
—, see also *Sphincter, pharyngeal*
- Phenol-phthalein test for blood in urine in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
- Philippe, scarlatinal dropsey without albuminuria, quoted, Child. 41
- PHILLIPS, JOHN.—Acute hepatic toxæmias complicating pregnancy and labour, Obst. 115-128
- Phlebotomus fever on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 106, 117
- Phlebotomus papatasi*, attacks of, at Sennar-ul-Bahr, R.S.M. Lect. 108
- Phlebotomy as remedy against plague, Hist. 167, 168, 174, 181, 184, 190, 198
- Phlegmatic as well as neurotic individuals subject to shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
- Phloridzin, injection of, producing excretion of sugar in urine, Therap. 71
- Phonendoscope, response of hollow abdominal viscera to skin stimulation determined by, Baln. 29
- Phosphates in excess in completed dentine and enamel, Odont. 13
- Photophobia following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
- Phthisis, death-rate from, at Salisbury, influence of drainage of soil upon, Baln. 3
— — —, increased by rainfall with exposure, Baln. 6

- Phthisis, death-rates among females in Dorsetshire and Cumberland and Westmoreland parishes sheltered from westerly winds (1890-99), Balm. 8
 —— from, in sheltered streets of Exeter (1892-1901), Balm. 7
 —— (male and female) per 1,000 per annum in Devonshire parishes sheltered from south-west, west and north-west winds (1890-99), Balm. 7
 ——, industrial inhalation-material not producing, Path. 26
 ——, inhalation-material producing, Path. 26
 ——, influence of soil on prevalence of (W. Gordon), Balm. 1
 ——, prevalence of, effect of exposure on increased by altitude, Balm. 6
 ——, increased by density of population, Balm. 6, 9
 ——, influence of occupations upon, Balm. 7
 —— of race upon, Balm. 7
 ——, see also *Tuberculosis*, pulmonary
 Phylacagogic methods in treatment of wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 41
 —— scheme for, R.S.M. Lect. 55
 Physical exercises, full and light, results in subjects of soldier's heart, Surg. 60
 ——, results among convalescent soldiers at command depot, Ripon, Surg. 62
 —— remedies, accurate and periodical mensuration of disabilities, treated by, Balm. 50; Surg. 65
 —— training for convalescent soldiers at command depot, Surg. 42
 ——, full table of exercises in, Surg. 57
 ——, light, table of exercises in, Surg. 55
 Physician and patient, consultation between, thirteenth century miniature representing, Hist. 30, 39
 Physicians and ophthalmic surgeons, co-operation advocated by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 4, 5
 ——, help in ophthalmoscopy from, Neur. 22
 Physico-therapeutic methods now used in Paris in treatment of disabled soldiers, Balm. 49
 —— objects of, Balm. 45, 48
 Physiotherapy in French military hospitals, branches of, Electr. 40, 46
 Pickerill, H. P., penetration of enamel, quoted, Odont. 24
 Pietro de Tossignano, plague tractate of 1398, Hist. 187
 Pigeons, cause of infection with *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Otol. 2
 Pigment, intramucosal, furnished from vegetable ingesta, Path. 53
 —— sarcoma, so-called idiopathic multiple, of Kaposi, accompanied by pedunculated growths, Derm. 62, 63
 —— (acro-sarcoma multiplex cutaneum telangiectodes of Unna) (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 62
 Pigmentation of appendix, Path. 43-46, 48, 52
 —— of hob-nailed liver, Path. 48, 49
 Piles, treatment by colloidal silver, Derm. 132
 Piltdown canine, age of, Odont. 44
 ——, deciduous nature of, arguments for, Odont. 48, 49
 ——, impression in alveolus missing, Odont. 45
 ——, loss of tip of, Odont. 43, 47
 ——, measurements of, Odont. 36, 44
 ——, primate creature to which assignable, discussed, Odont. 49, 50
 ——, pulp of, Odont. 44
 ——, pulp cavity of, Odont. 42, 59, 60
 ——, wear of, Odont. 46, 47, 53, 56, 59, 61, 62
 ——, degree and kind, Odont. 54
 —— man, age of, Odont. 59
 ——, as determined by condition of molars, Odont. 42, 43
 —— by stage of cranial sutures, Odont. 42
 —— and Krapina man, mandibles compared, Odont. 61
 ——, dentition, macrodont dent. 58

- Piltdown man, glenoid cavity in, Odont. 53, 54
—, jaw of, superposition on that of Heidelberg man, Odont. 46
—, mandible of, position of third molar, Odont. 59
—, mylohyoid ridge of, Odont. 53
—, molar teeth of, Odont. 41, 42, 60
—, remains, referred to one individual, Odont. 52
—, teeth of, congruity or incongruity, arguments for and against, Odont. 45-47, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58
—, references, Odont. 51
—, significance of radiographs of (W. Courtney Lyne), Odont. 83
Pin, glass-headed, removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 80
— in vermiciform appendix, museum specimens, Path. 64
—, nucleus of appendicular calculus, Path. 86
Piso, treatment of dysentery with ippecacuanha, alluded to, R.S.M. Lect. 74
Pithecanthropus erectus, teeth of, Odont. 46
Pituitary body, tumours of, method of removal, Child. 26
Pityriasis lichenoides chronica; parakeratosis variegata of type described by Juliusberg as (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 139
— rubra pilaris, case of (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 193
—, relation to psoriasis, discussed, Derm. 194, 195
Planorbidiæ, spread of Egyptian bilharziosis by, R.S.M. Lect. 155
Planorbis boissyi, Bilharzia reared from, distinguishing characters, R.S.M. Lect. 164
—, experimental infection with cercaria from, R.S.M. Lect. 160
— *mareoticus*, bilharzid cercaria occurring in, R.S.M. Lect. 156, 157
Plague, astrology in relation to onset of, Hist. 163, 169, 188, 192, 193, 197
—, disinfection against, enjoined in plague tractates, Hist. 165
—, drugs prescribed for, in plague tractates, Hist. 166, 168
—, endemic in Spain throughout fifteenth century, Hist. 189
—, Great (1665-66), supply of food to London, how effected, Baln. 35
—, outbreak in Barcelona (1408), Hist. 189
—, phlebotomy as remedy against, Hist. 167, 168, 174, 181, 184, 190, 198
—, prophylaxis against, prescribed in plague tractates, Hist. 164, 179, 191
—, "seven tokens" of, recorded by Bengt Knutsson, Hist. 183
—, theriaca, remedy reserved for extreme peril in, Hist. 182
—, times of, avoidance of baths in, Hist. 181, 190
—, diet in, prescribed in plague tractates, Hist. 165, 181, 190
—, treatment, dietetic, prescribed in plague tractates, Hist. 196
—, enjoined in tractates, Hist. 182, 184, 196
—, tractates, anonymous, of fourteenth century, Hist. 185
—, — (two) of about middle of fifteenth century, Hist. 190
—, astrological (anonymous), of fourteenth or fifteenth centuries, Hist. 192
—, of fourteenth and fifteenth centuries (D. W. Singer), Hist. 159-212
—, list of, Hist. 159
Plasma-cells, protective agent of body against syphilis, Derm. 112
Plastic operations, hasty, in gunshot injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 81, 105
Plating in gunshot fracture of mandible, Odont. 94, 105
Pleistocene era, late, huge forms of Lemuridæ in, Odont. 48
Pleuro-pneumonia, death from, in course of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xv, xvi
Pliny, malign influence of menstruation on animal life, Hist. 54, 55
—, phenomena attributed to catamenial state, quoted, Hist. 55, 56
—, use of menses, quoted, Hist. 50
Plombières douche, caution in use necessary in cases of gastric atony, Baln. 27, 28
—, removal of infection from colon by, Baln. 26
Ploss and Bartels, practice during first menstruation prevailing among Australian tribes, Hist. 66

- Plumbism and pyorrhœa associated with passive œdema and thickening of uvula, epiglottis, and arytenoids, with enlargement of glands in parotid and submaxillary regions (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 72
- Pneumococcus, blood-fluids exert no bactericidal effect upon, R.S.M. Lect. 20
 —, destruction by blood drawn from finger, R.S.M. Lect. 21
 — in throat cultures from cases of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. viii
 — vaccine, protection against diseases other than pneumonia afforded by, R.S.M. Lect. 16
- Pneumonia, death from, in cases of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 95
 —, death rates for, in Stroud Union, Epid. 18
 — in Gloucestershire districts, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 17, 26
 — — —, death-rates for, highest and lowest, Epid. 17
 —, meningococcal meningitis following case of, organisms isolated from tympanic cavities, Otol. 33
 —, prevalence, subsoil in relation to, as shown in death-rates of Stroud Union, Gloucestershire, Epid. 23-25
 —, proportion of cases to carriers small, Therap. 2
 — protection against other diseases than, afforded by pneumococcus vaccine, R.S.M. Lect. 16
- Pneumoperitoneum, cases of (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 85; (F. J. McCann), Obst. 88
 — probably induced by *Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus*, Obst. 85
- Poisons, entering portal circulation, action of liver upon, Obst. 125
- Polio-encephalo-myelitis, case (L. G. Guthrie), Child. 16
 —, possible association of measles with, Child. 17, 18
- Poliomyelitis, anterior, affecting distal portion of left upper extremity, case (L. G. Guthrie ; shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 15
 —, optic neuritis in, Child. 18
- Politicians of opposite views, method of arriving at diametrically opposite conclusions, Psych. 7
- Politzer, A., congenital syphilitic disease of labyrinth, quoted, Otol. 67
- Politzer's method of skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 9
- Polydactyly and deformity of right leg (E. Cautley), Child. 21
- Polyneuritis, toxic (recurrent), of motor type, case (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 30
- Polyipi, complicating frontal sinus empyema, distinct from mucous polypus, Laryng. 105
 — — — —, method of operating on, Laryng. 105
 — of nose with asthma, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
- Polyposis, naso-antral, large (Sir William Milligan), Laryng. 82
 — — — —, method of removal, Laryng. 82
 —, nasopharyngeal (choanal polypus) originating in the right maxillary antrum (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 15
- Polyuria, polydipsia, hypopituitarism and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, bilateral cortico-spinal interference (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 50
- Ponet, John (Bishop of Rochester (1550), of Winchester (1551)), Hist. 11
- Pons Varolii, examination of, in fatal cases of Graves's disease, Neur. 20
- Pont, Dr., treatment of war injuries of jaw and face at Lyons, under, Odont. 65
- Pool, convalescent soldiers sitting immersed in, Surg. 37
- Pooley, G. H.—Case of Mikulicz's disease (demonstrated by Captain A. W. Ormond, R.A.M.C.), Ophth. 100
- Population, density of, influence on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 6, 9
- Portal and splenic veins, thrombosis of, chronic splenomegaly due to, diagnosis from chronic splenic anaemia, Clin. 8
 — circulation, action of liver on poisons entering, Obst. 125
 — vein, thrombosis of, in splenomegaly, earlier diagnosis of, Clin. 4
 — — — —, with splenomegaly and anaemia, case of, Clin. 5
 — — — —, with splenomegaly and anaemia, case of, cause of rise of temperature in, Clin. 5
- Post-nasal space, routine examination in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Otol. 37

- Potassium, iodide of, in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, Child. 65
— in ulcerus molle serpiginosum, Derm. 25
- Potato-tumours, Laryng. 5
- Potential of current, alteration in, producing contraction of muscle, Surg. 1
- Poth, case of acute torsion of body of uterus on cervix, quoted, Obst. 90
- Potion bowl, sacred, from Tahiti (B. Glanville Corney), Hist. 27
- POTTER, J. COUBNO.—Case of aphonia in a soldier, Laryng. 90
— — of bilateral dacryocystitis in a syphilitic child, Laryng. 92
— , traumatic injury to the nose, Laryng. 92
- POWER, D'ARCY.—Some notes on Edmund Harman, King's barber, 1509 (?) to 1576, Hist. 67-88
- POYNTON, F. J.—Discussion on case of transient hemiplegia in diphtheria and diphtheritic onychia, Child. 57
— , discussion on paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, Child. 65
— — on skeleton from case of osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 49
— — on the soldier's heart, Therap. 40
- Prawn, shell of calcospherites in, Odont. 15
- Pregnancies in both uteri, in case of double uterus, Obst. 40, 41
- Pregnancy, abdominal, good health during period of, Obst. 113
— , primary, occurrence in human female, Obst. 112
— — — , rarity, Obst. 112
— — — , removal of living fetus at four-and-a-half months, successful, Obst. 114
— — — , surgical treatment discussed, Obst. 114
— , acidosis in, Obst. 127
— and acute yellow atrophy, connexion between, Obst. 123, 124
— — — haematoma of abdominal wall, relationship between, Obst. 108
— — — labour complicated by acute hepatic toxæmia (J. Phillips), Obst. 115
— — , complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, cases of, Obst. 35
— — , ectopic (probably primary abdominal), case of (F. J. McCann), Obst. 103
— — — — — , case of, clinical history, Obst. 104, 112, 113
— — — — — , operation for, Obst. 106, 107
— — — — — , rush of waters upon setting in of false labour, Obst. 104, 113
— — — — — , description of foetus, placenta and uterus removed, Obst. 108-112
— , haematoma of abdominal wall occurring during, Obst. 98, 102
— in one uterine cavity with menstruation from the other in case of double uterus, Obst. 39, 40
— , nostrum for defeating, containing catamenial fluid, Hist. 54
— , susceptibility of liver to morbid changes during, Obst. 122
— , toxæmia of, origin, Obst. 126
- Prehistoric times, pyorrhœa alveolaris existent in, Odont. 60
- Premolar teeth, pulps of, showing gradual diminution, Odont. 35, 36
- PRICHARD, R.—Discussion on case of tuberculous disease of face, Derm. 212
- Primate to which Piltdown canine is assignable discussed, Odont. 49, 50
- Primates, diminution of dental pulp in, Odont. 38-41
— , teeth of, enamel tissue in, Odont. 61
- Primitive races, communal thought in, Psych. 26
- PRINGLE, J. J.—Case of extensive carcinoma of the face occurring in the course of a xeroderma pigmentosa treated by a massive dose of radium, Derm. 156
— , case of mycosis fungoïdes in a woman, Derm. 147
— , discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 14
— — — for diagnosis (? tuberculosis), Derm. 40, 77
— — — of actinomycosis, Derm. 49
— — — of angiokeratoma, Derm. 13
— — — of chronic ulceration in boy, Derm. 60
— — — — (ulcus molle serpiginosum), Derm. 24

- PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on case of Darier's disease, Derm. 199
 —, discussion on case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 80, 203
 —, —, —, of follicles (papulo-necrotic tuberculide), Derm. 33
 —, —, —, of granuloma annulare, Derm. 31
 —, —, —, of (?) lichen planus, Derm. 37
 —, —, —, of lichen planus hypertrophicus, Derm. 201
 —, —, —, of lupus vulgaris exuberans complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 28
 —, —, —, of morphea-scleroderma, Derm. 48
 —, —, —, of parakeratosis variegata, Derm. 142
 —, —, —, of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 194, 195
 —, —, —, of septic ulcerations of undetermined nature, Derm. 4
 —, —, —, of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 211
 —, —, —, on cases of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 217
 —, —, —, on multiple comedones of frontal region in boy, Derm. 83
 —, —, —, on new test for syphilis (the emulsion-gelatine or gel test), Derm. 193
 —, —, —, on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 45
 —, —, —, on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 8
 —, —, —, on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 172
 Pringle, Sir John, diseases prevalent in campaigns of 1742-45, alluded to, Hist. 98, 99
 PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Congenital double hydro-ureter, Child. 38
 —, discussion on the teeth in rickets, Child. 89
 —, treatment of rickets, based on a new theory as to the pathogenesis, with an illustrative case, Child. 91
 PRITCHARD, URBAN.—Discussion on otomycosis, Otol. 2
 Prognathism, maxillary, in hypopituitarism, Neur. 54
 Prognosis, cardiac case for (H. Thursfield), Child. 33
 —, in adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum, Obst. 14
 —, in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 7
 —, in deep-seated tuberculous abscesses, Child. 35, 36
 —, in diabetes mellitus, how affected, Therap. 72
 —, in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 95
 —, in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 49
 —, in nerve injury in reaction-testing of muscles by condenser discharges, Electr. 32, 33
 —, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xi, xv, xvi, xxxviii
 —, in word-blindness, Child. 11, 12
 Propagandism, faculty of, Psych. 20
 Prosthetic apparatus, application after war injuries to jaw and face, Odont. 98, 107, 114
 —, —, —, —, —, aims of, Odont. 78
 Protein diet, suggested, but doubtful factor in causation of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. v
 —, intake of, in dietetic treatment of diabetes, Therap. 93
 —, metabolism, disturbance in diabetes, Therap. 93
 Proteins in urine in trench nephritis, nature of, Med. and Therap. xxi
 —, tolerance to, in diabetes, testing of, Therap. 68
 Protozoa, cultivated from horse-dung, Epid. 39
 —, cultures on sand, effect of chlorination upon, Epid. 41
 —, —, optimum temperature for, Epid. 41
 —, —, quantitative experiments, Epid. 41
 —, —, reaction of, Epid. 40
 —, effect of moistening and flooding of sand on finding of, Epid. 37
 —, existence of, in dry sand in form of cysts or spores, Epid. 35
 —, in Egyptian sand, depth at which ceasing to be found, Epid. 35
 —, —, discovery of, proof of origin from sand, Epid. 34
 —, —, generally natural free-living aquatic organisms, Epid. 38
 —, —, horses as culture incubators for, Epid. 39

- Protozoa in Egyptian sand, parasitic in intestine of man and animals, Epid. 38, 39
 ——, showing affinity for fecal matter, Epid. 38, 39, 44
 ——, presence not purely local but widespread, Epid. 36
 ——, problems presented by presence of, Epid. 35
 Protozoal diseases, lipoid-globulin molecules larger and possess greater absorptive capacities than those in serum of bacterial diseases, Derm. 115
 ——, special action of arsenic in, Derm. 115
 —— infection in invalided soldiers returned from Gallipoli, percentage, R.S.M. Lect. 91
 Pruritus, treatment by X-rays with Coolidge tube, Electr. 138
 Pseudoglioma and glioma retinae, differential diagnosis between, Ophth. 12
 ——, term inexact pathologically, Ophth. 6
 Pseudo-lies, Psych. 11
 ——, nature of, Psych. 6
 Pseudologia phantastica, Psych. 10, 11
 ——, degree of belief in their statements exhibited by subjects of, Psych. 11
 Psoriasis, relation of pityriasis rubra pilaris to, discussed, Derm. 194, 195
 ——, secondary syphilitic eruption mistaken for, Derm. 8
 Psychasthenia following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
 Psychic trauma and terrifying dreams following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xi
 —— as opposed to cerebral concussion in shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
 ——, development of, conditions favourable for, Psych. and Neur. xli
 —— from witnessing death of comrades, Psych. and Neur. xiii
 —— maintained by terrifying dreams and experiences, in case of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xiii
 Psychology of evidence, Psych. 2, 3
 —— of rumour, see *Rumour*, psychology of
 Ptosis (bilateral) and ophthalmoplegia externa, case for diagnosis (F. S. Palmer), Neur. 77
 ——, history of migraine and Graves's disease in, Neur. 79
 ——, congenital, production of, elevation of eyelids in, Neur. 23
 Public Record Office, War Office series of archives in, Hist. 91
 "Pudding face" type of dyspituitarism (?) (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 69
 Puerperal eclampsia and acute yellow atrophy, distinction between, Obst. 122
 Puerperium, fatal rupture of bladder during, case (F. M. Huxley), Obst. 24
 Pulp (dental), diminution of, Odont. 35
 ——, gradual, Odont. 53
 ——, in primates, Odont. 38-41
 ——, palaeontological record of, Odont. 37, 38
 ——, invasion by calcified tissue, Odont. 56
 ——, state of, during dentine formation, Odont. 44
 Pulps, large, in modern temporary teeth, Odont. 47
 —— of molar teeth showing diminution, Odont. 37
 —— of premolar teeth showing gradual diminution, Odont. 35, 36
 Pulse, irregularity of, in cardiac case for prognosis, Child. 34
 Pulse-rate in delayed chloroform-poisoning, Obst. 123
 —— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 27
 —— in relation to temperature, Med. 2-4, 27
 Pupil, dilatation of, explanation by Laurentius, Hist. 135
 ——, diseases of, account given by Laurentius, Hist. 134, 135
 ——, effect of cocaine upon, Neur. 24
 ——, non-dilatation, in fracture dislocation of cervical spine, Neur. 24
 Pupils, dilatation, in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 44
 Purpura and anaemia, with greenish coloration of bone-marrow, bearing of, on question of causation of green colour of chloroma and so-called chloro-leukæmia (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 7
 ——, green bone-marrow in patient dying of, Clin. 9

- Pus, bacteria in, effects of antiseptics on, table showing, Path. 16
 —— diluted with antiseptic fluid, destruction of microbes in, R.S.M. Lect. 32
 ——, films of, bacteria in, effects of antiseptics on, Path. 17
 ——, growth of bacteria in, effects of antiseptics on, table showing, Path. 19
 ——, measures which affect flow of, in treatment of wounds, Path. 11
 ——, removal from wounds, methods of, Path. 15
 ——, undiluted, sterilization by antiseptics almost impossible, R.S.M. Lect. 32
 Putrid odour accompanying gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 122
PYCRAFT, W. P.—Discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 58
 Pyelo-nephritis, purulent, descending, in case of hemi-hypertrophy, Child. 67
 Pylorus, achalasia at, Baln. 24
 Pyo-culture, method of, R.S.M. Lect. 18
 ——, multiplication of microbes in, R.S.M. Lect. 19
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, aetiological factors, Odont. 4
 —— and plumbism associated with passive oedema and thickening of uvula, epiglottis, and arytenoids, with enlargement of glands in parotid and submaxillary regions (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 72
 ——, association of amœbe with, Ophth. 5
 —— —— with exophthalmic goitre, Therap. 50, 53
 —— —— complicating myopia, Ophth. 19
 —— —— existent in prehistoric times, Odont. 60
 —— ——, slight evidence in almost every human skull, Odont. 60
 Pyo-sero-culture, method of, R.S.M. Lect. 18
 —— ——, immunizing response obtained by, R.S.M. Lect. 18
 —— ——, wash and after-wash, R.S.M. Lect. 16, 17
 ——, value of, R.S.M. Lect. 18
 Pyrexia, anaemia with, prevalent at Castro, R.S.M. Lect. 106
 ——, cases of, in Royal Navy, routine investigation of, Med. 22
 —— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 27
 Pyronin, appearance of chronic ulcers on staining with, Derm. 133

- Quackery of Joshua Ward, Hist. 100, 106-110
 Quacks, couching for cataract formerly performed by, Hist. 134
 ——, modern, advantage possessed by, over those of earlier date, Hist. 110
 Quartz window and mercury vapour lamp, comparison as to intensity, Electr. 72, 73
 Quadrantic defect in visual fields, Ophth. 63
 Queensland, North, natives in, beliefs respecting menstruation, Hist. 51
 Quekett, radial branches of tubes in shell of *terebritula*, quoted, Odont. 18

- Race, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis, Baln. 7, 9
 Radiographic Department of King George Military Hospital (S. Melville), Electr. 47
 Radiography and radioscopy, advantages of Coolidge tube in, Electr. 98
 ——, see also *X-rays*, examination by
 Radium, application of, followed by relief of pain, Otol. 35
 —— ——, herpes developing after, Derm. 44, 46
 —— ——, stops haemorrhage, Otol. 35
 ——, employment of, in malignant disease of middle ear, with extension to mastoid cells, following chronic suppurative otitis media, temporary relief (Sir William Milligan), Otol. 34
 ——, gamma rays of, possibility of production of X-rays with Coolidge tube of same penetrative power as, Electr. 140

- Radium in treatment of endothelioma of naso-pharynx, Otol. 36
— of keloid, Otol. 25, 26
— of sarcoma complicating lupus, Derm. 28
— — — effects beneficial, Otol. 35
— massive dose of, in treatment of extensive carcinoma of face occurring in course of xeroderma pigmentosa, case (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 156
Radius, fractured, sequestrum in, Electr. 93
Rainey, artificial production of calcospherites by, Odont. 13, 14
— mode of deposition of lime salts, quoted, Odont. 13
Rainfall influences phthisis mortality only in exposed areas, Baln. 6
— of Thames Valley, diagram showing, Baln. 39
Ramsgate, see *Granville Canadian Special Hospital*
Ramus, ascending, stiff jaw following, Odont. 89
— — — — — treatment, Odont. 89
Randwick, death-rates of, Epid. 10
Raspberry, strawberry and fig, seeds of, nucleus of appendicular concretion, Path. 87
Rasps for per-nasal frontal sinus operation (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 93
Rat, white, experimentally infected with bilharzia, section of liver showing veins blocked with worms, R.S.M. Lect. 159
Rats, infected with bilharzia, experimental treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 171
— white, experimental infection with bilharzia, R.S.M. Lect. 160
Rationalization, Psych. 16
— definition of, Psych. 7
Raynaud's disease and erythromelalgia, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 15
— associated with calcareous degeneration, Neur. 76
Razor for skin grafting, in mastoid operations, Otol. 15, 16, 22
Reaction of degeneration of muscles, Surg. 1
— — — — — complete, Electr. 23, 25
— — — — — estimation by Lewis Jones's condenser apparatus, Surg. 15
— — — — — expression discussed and criticized, Electr. 30
— — — — — partial, Electr. 24, 25; Surg. 19
— — — — — and total, new method of indicating, Surg. 14
— — — — — presence of, no indication of severity of lesion, Electr. 26
— — — — — testing, stimulus required, Electr. 27
— — — — — with faradic current, Electr. 27
— — — — — with galvanic current, Electr. 27
— — — — — with good voluntary power, Electr. 25
— — — — — slight lesions of nerves, Electr. 25
— testing of muscles, criticism of (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23
— — — — — interpretation of results (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23-38
Reading and Woolwich beds, Baln. 37
Reagin, preparation of, in complutetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 31
Reagins in complutetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 29
Recto-vaginal septum, adenomyoma of (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 1
— — — — — accompanied by sterility, Obst. 2, 13
— — — — — aetiology, discussed, Obst. 16, 17
— — — — — cases, Obst. 2-13
— — — — — removal, method of, Obst. 14, 15
— — — — — with vaginal cyst, Obst. 5, 6
Rectum and large intestine, paralysis of, in gunshot wound of lumbar spine ; recurrent attacks of intestinal obstruction (E. G. Farnsides), Neur. 32
— bullet wounds of, healing without disability to rectum, Proct. 27
— calculi extracted from, Path. 76
— calculus passed by, Path. 80
— gumma of, simulating carcinoma, case (A. Baldwin), Proct. 29

- Rectum, haemorrhage from, due to injury, Proct. 28
 ——, due to self-injury, Proct. 28
 ——, injuries of, resulting from the war (P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 26
 ——, injury to, from bullet wounds, three cases (C. Gordon Watson), Proct. 30
 ——, wounds of, caused by missiles which traverse pelvic portion of abdomen and often complicated by fractures of bony pelvis, Proct. 24
 ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, treatment, Proct. 25
 ——, complicating wounds of buttocks, ischial fossa or perineum; also sometimes complicated by fractures of bony pelvis, treatment, Proct. 23
 ——, ——, in present war (Cuthbert Wallace), Proct. 23
 ——, ——, should not be closed when sepsis remains, Proct. 27
 Recurrent fever, spirillum of, why destroyed by salvarsan, Derm. 116
 Red patches, eruption of, following removal of inguinal glands in case of cancer of scrotum; case for diagnosis, Derm. 151, 152
 Red Sea, amebic and bacillary dysentery among troops near, R.S.M. Lect. 78
 Reduction, agents of, Derm. 115, 118, 122, 127
 ——, phenomenon of, Derm. 108, 113, 115, 137
 Reflex actions, foundation of surface treatments of hydrology, Baln. 29
 Regio subthalamica and right optic thalamus, lesion of (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 65
 di Reguardati, Benedetto, of Norcia, belief in seasonal epidemics, Hist. 199
 ——, ——, biographical note on, Hist. 199
 ——, ——, ——, plague treatise of (before 1480), Hist. 199
 Reinfection, recurrent syphilide simulating (H. Spence), Derm. 96
 Relapsing fever at Mudros, case of, R.S.M. Lect. 106
 Relaxation-splint, rest to overstretched muscles in, Surg. 7
 Remedial exercises for convalescent soldiers used at Heaton Park, Manchester, Surg. 51-55
 Remorse leading to delusions, Psych. and Neur. xxix
 Renal cells, isolated in urine from trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxii
 —— function, value of chemical changes observed in urine as index of, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xix
 Reproduction, mental process involved in evidence, Psych. 8
 ——, pathological variations of, Psych. 10
 Respiration, failure of, during lumbar puncture for cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 24
 Respiratory quotient in diabetes mellitus, Therap. 72
 —— rhythm, rapid, apart from other evidence of disease (C. O. Hawthorne), Child. 59
 Rest, complete, minimum of, in treatment of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 43
 —— in treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 96, 98
 ——, prejudicial, in treatment of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 34
 Restiform body, injury of, production of exophthalmos by, Neur. 20
 Retina, detachment of, following operation for high myopia, Ophth. 19, 24
 ——, ——, with anterior synechia, Ophth. 23
 ——, fixatives for, choice of, Ophth. 31, 36, 38
 ——, histological study of, conditions necessary to render it valuable, Ophth. 30, 31
 ——, immigration of pigment into, significance, Ophth. 32
 ——, opacity of, Ophth. 35-37
 ——, ——, conditions in which met, Ophth. 37
 ——, post-mortem changes in, how soon supervening, Ophth. 30, 31
 ——, see also *Embolism*, retinal; *Glioma retinae*
 Retinitis, albuminuric, diagnosis by ophthalmoscopic examination, Neur. 13
 —— (extension), mistaken for glioma retinae, Ophth. 6
 ——, exudative, diagnosis of, Ophth. 6, 11
 ——, ——, mistaken for glioma retinae, Ophth. 6, 7
 —— in trench nephritis, chronic cases, Med. and Therap. xi
 ——, opacity of retina in, Ophth. 37
 —— pigmentosa (atypical), with oedema of macula, case (J. F. Carruthers), Ophth. 103

- Retinitis *sive pigmento*, appearance in, Ophth. 105
Retractor for use in new bullet extractor, Electr. 78, 79
—, self-retaining, for larynx, Laryng. 35
Retro-pharyngeal abscess due to breaking down of tubercular gland, case (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 114
—, —, operation, route for, Laryng. 116
Rezino-bezoardic acid, bezoars of, not found in human subject, Path. 55
Rheumatism as factor in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 40
—, acute, streptococcus isolated from, producing heart failure in animals, Therap. 40
—, diagnosis in convalescent soldiers, by stimulating douche, Surg. 36
— (French), treatment by mineralized baths, Surg. 63
Rhinitis, atrophic, Laryng. 14
Rhinoceros bezoars, Path. 78
Rhinophyma, aetiology unknown, Laryng. 77
—, histological, features of (Sir W. Milligan), Laryng. 77
—, operations for, Laryng. 77, 78
—, —, anaesthetic used in, Laryng. 79
—, —, skin-grafting in, Laryng. 78, 79
Rhodesia, cases of trypanosomiasis from, with eye lesions, Ophth. 4
Rickets, acidosis in, Child. 94-97
—, acyanotic hyperpnœa in, Child. 94
—, clinical picture of, symptoms, Child. 93
—, compensatory swelling in region of epiphyses of long bones in, Child. 96, 97
—, congenital nature of, argument against, Child. 89
—, defect of calcium metabolism, prominent feature in, Child. 83
—, defective calcification of enamel in, Child. 83
—, dental caries in, Child. 83
—, — without, Child. 90
—, dietary, relatively excessive in, symptoms by which manifested, Child. 94
—, excess of food-material in, methods of disposal, Child. 91, 92
—, hypoplastic condition of teeth in, Child. 83, 84, 86
—, —, —, later form, Child. 89
—, in school-children, percentage showing evidence of, Child. 83
—, multiple fractures, case (Hugh Thursfield), Child. 43
—, pathogenesis, new theory of, Child. 92
—, pathology of, difficult to explain, Child. 97
—, relative excess of food of, in, Child. 93, 94
—, symptoms, protean character, Child. 93
—, teeth in (J. Lawson Dick), Child. 83
—, treatment of, based on new theory as to pathogenesis, with illustrative case (Eric Pritchard), Child. 91, 94-96
Rifle-ball broken in axilla, X-ray appearance, Electr. 94
Rifle-bullets, successful removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 82-84
Rifle wounds becoming lymph-bound, R.S.M. Lect. 6
—, — traversing only soft parts, R.S.M. Lect. 2
—, — where bullet has comminuted bone, R.S.M. Lect. 5
Rigby, E., need of communications on obstetric science and practice from general practitioners, quoted, Obst. 33
Rigors, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 27
Rings, folk cures by means of (Dan McKenzie), Hist. 143, 153
Ringworm, treatment by X-rays, dosage with Coolidge tube, Electr. 135
Ripon, command depot, physical exercises among convalescent soldiers at, results, Surg. 62
Risch, cases of pseudologia phantastica, quoted, Psych. 10, 11
ROBB, A. GARDNER.—Discussion on treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 5
ROBERTS, C. HUBERT.—Discussion on paravaginal soft fibroma, Obst. 97

- ROBINSON, H.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 27
 Rocky Mountains, occurrence of "mottled teeth" in certain districts of, Odont. 132
 Rodent ulcer, treatment by Simpson light, Electr. 63
 —— of nose and face, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 Rogers, Sir Leonard, Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S., treatment of amoebic dysentery by emetic hydrochloride, R.S.M. Lect. 77, 78
 ROLLESTON, H. D., Surgeon-General, R.N., C.B.—Discussion on case of anaemia and purpura, with greenish coloration of bone-marrow, Clin. 12
 ——, discussion on case of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, Clin. 3
 —— on treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 12
 ——, susceptibility of liver to morbid changes during pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 122
 ROLLESTON, J. D.—Brain of a Mongolian imbecile, Child. 65
 ——, case of papilliferous sudoriparous cyst, quoted, Derm. 206
 ——, discussion on case of polio-encephalo-myelitis, Child. 17
 —— —— of ulceration of soft palate, Child. 79
 —— —— on congenital hydronephrosis of both kidneys, Child. 3
 —— —— on Joshua Ward, 1685-1761, Hist. 112
 —— —— on nephritis without albuminuria, Child. 41
 —— —— on portrait of Paracelsus, Hist. 115
 —— —— on rapid respiratory rhythm, Child. 60
 —— —— on skeleton from case of osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 50
 —— —— on superstitions concerning menstruation, Hist. 66
 —— —— on tumours over manubrium and in left calf, Child. 35
 ——, rarity of Vincent's angina, quoted, Med. 52
 ——, single pelvic kidney, Child. 19
 ——, transient hemiplegia in diphtheria and diphtheritic onychia, Child. 53
 ROSE, F. A.—Discussion on case of malignant disease treated by diathermy, Laryng. 114
 ——, discussion on congenital fistula of nose, Laryng. 9
 —— —— on malignant papillomatous growth of left inferior turbinate and ethmoidal region, Laryng. 11
 ——, nasopharyngeal fibroma, Laryng. 71
 ——, paralysis of the right vocal cord resulting from a bullet wound, Laryng. 36
 Rosenbach's tuberculin, Child. 52
 ROSS, E. ATHOLE.—Pathological report on glandular carcinoma of uterus in a child, aged $\frac{2}{3}$ years, Obst. 46
 Ross, H. C., jelly method for staining, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 93
 ROSS, SIR RONALD, Lieutenant-Colonel, K.C.B., F.R.S.—Lecture on the treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 73
 ——, and THOMSON, D., Captain, R.A.M.C.—Studies on Egyptian sand amoebae, Epid. 38-48
 ROTH, BERNARD.—Case of congenital defect of right ulna, quoted, Child. 82
 ROTH, PAUL B.—Congenital defect of left ulna, Child. 81
 ROUTH, AMAND, J. M.—Discussion on acute hepatic toxemias complicating pregnancy and labour, Obst. 126
 ——, discussion on chorioneplielioma following vesicular mole, Obst. 30
 —— —— on fatal rupture of bladder during puerperium, Obst. 26
 —— —— on haematoma of abdominal wall, Obst. 102
 ROWELL, GEORGE.—Discussion on influence of anaesthetics on temperature of body, Anæsth. 6
 Royal College of Physicians, Library of, copy of works of Falloppius in, studied by Harvey, Hist. 12
 —— —— ——, editions of "Phænomena" of Aratus in, Hist. 11
 Royal College of Surgeons, Hunterian collection, specimen of ferric oxide taken from adven-titious sac round perforated appendix, Path. 45
 —— —— ——, specimens of appendicular concretions in, Path. 86
 —— —— —— of foreign bodies in vermiciform appendix in, Path. 64
 —— —— —— of human enteroliths in, Path. 76
 —— —— —— of oat-hair concretions in, Path. 70, 71, 74

- Royal Navy, cases of pyrexia in, routine investigation of, Med. 22
 ——, cerebrospinal meningitis in, results of treatment, Therap. 12, 13
 ——, paratyphoid fever in, Med. 21-24
 ——, inoculation against, Med. 22, 23
 ——, percentage of paratyphoid A and paratyphoid B, Med. 23
 Rubber splints, in fractures of jaw, due to war injuries, Odont. 83
 Ruminants, hair-balls from stomachs of, Path. 75
 Rumour, complex process, Psych. 14
 ——, definition of, Psych. 24, 25
 ——, provisional, Psych. 1, 18
 ——, psychology of (Bernard Hart), Psych. 1 ; (references), Psych. 23
 ——, spontaneous evolution of, Psych. 13
 Rumours, classification of, Psych. 18, 19
 —— connected with threat to herd, Psych. 18
 —— due to widespread and fundamental complexes, Psych. 19
 ——, origin and development, causes leading to, Psych. 18
 —— prevailing in present war, Psych. 21, 25
 —— propagation of, Psych. 19, 20
 —— sometimes possess substantial basis in fact, Psych. 22
 ——, see also *Wish* fulfilment rumours
 RUSS, SIDNEY.—Discussion on Coolidge tube, Electr. 140
 ——, physical properties of the Simpson light, Electr. 65
 RUSSELL, J. S. RISIEX.—Case for diagnosis, Neur. 86
 ——, case of hysteria, Neur. 60
 ——, experimental researches on ocular movements made at instance of Dr. Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 25
 Russian troops rumours, Psych. 19, 20, 25, 26
 ——, explanation of evidence respecting, Psych. 8
 Rusting of iron in water, how produced, Path. 38
 Rutherford, Professor, possibility of producing X-rays of same penetrative power as gamma rays of radium, quoted, Electr. 140
 RYFFEL, L. H.—Discussion on the treatment of diabetes mellitus by alimentary rest, Therap. 90

SABERTON, C. W. S.—Discussion on the Coolidge tube, Electr. 138
 Sabouraud pastille, B tint on, various combinations of apparatus used and time to produce, in working with Coolidge tube, Electr. 116.
 Sacquépé, *Bacille de l'œdème gazeux malin*, R.S.M. Lect. 129 (and footnote)
 Sacrum, bullets lodged in, Proct. 28
 Sadistic complexes produce actual atrocities as well as rumours of atrocities, Psych. 22
 ——, widespread, Psych. 19
 Sagas, evolution of, Psych. 6, 19
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, cases of cerebrospinal fever treated in January to March, 1916, bacteriological examination (F. W. Andrews), Path. 1
 ——, method of treatment and results, Path. 3
 ——, summary of cases, Path. 5-8
 St. Gall, Switzerland, museum at, portrait of Paracelsus at (C. G. Cumston), Hist. 113
 St. John the Evangelist, Hospital of, Burford, Hist. 82 (and footnote), 86; see also *Burford Manor*
 St. Thomas's Hospital Museum, specimens of appendicular concretions in, Path. 86, 87
 ——, of foreign bodies in appendix, vermiciformis in, Path. 65
 Saline solutions, application to wounds, same concentration must be maintained throughout, R.S.M. Lect. 46
 ——, hypertonic, acting as lymphagogue in wound, R.S.M. Lect. 46

- Saline solutions, hypertonic and physiological, action of, in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 41
 ——, application in wound infections, value of, Path. 21
 ——, diffusion throughout wound, R.S.M. Lect. 45, 46
 ——, effect of, on condition of wounds and microbial infections, R.S.M. Lect. 48
 ——, in irrigation and drainage of wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 58
 ——, employment of citrate of soda with, R.S.M. Lect. 57
 ——, percentage required for complete arrest of pyogenic microbes, R.S.M. Lect. 48
 ——, physical action, applied in wound treatment, test-tube experiments showing, R.S.M. Lect. 42-45
 ——, experiments showing, R.S.M. Lect. 31, 41, 42
 ——, physiological action of, R.S.M. Lect. 46
 ——, strong, drawing power of, experiments showing, R.S.M. Lect. 42, 43
 ——, effect upon leucocytes from a distance, R.S.M. Lect. 46, 47
 ——, upon direct application, R.S.M. Lect. 46
 ——, withdrawal of lymph from wound by, view contradicted, Path. 9
 ——, in irrigation and drainage of wounds, percentage of strength to be employed, R.S.M. Lect. 56, 57
 ——, irrigation, as preventive against gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 138
 ——, of wounds by, in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 99
 ——, physiological, dilution of antiseptics with, Path. 11
 ——, effect on centrifuged blood, R.S.M. Lect. 47, 49
 ——, on leucocytes, Path. 11, 14
 ——, theory as to, discussed and contested, Path. 11, 12
 ——, on infected wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 49, 50
 ——, in irrigation and drainage of wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 ——, stimulation of activity of leucocytes by, Path. 21
 ——, strong, dilution of, effect upon microbes, R.S.M. Lect. 50, 51
 —— water, ill-effects of drinking large quantities in cases of atony of stomach, Baln. 27
 Salisbury, drainage of soil of, effect of death rate from phthisis, Baln. 3
 SALISBURY, WALTER.—Three cases of labour obstructed by ovarian cyst, Obst. 21
 Saliva, animal experiments with, in cases of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xiii
 ——, alterations in quality and quantity of, in hypothyroidism prime factor in causation of caries, Child. 86
 Salonica, sanitary work done at, R.S.M. Lect. 118
 Salpingitis, chronic, influence in causation of tubal cancer, Obst. 60
 —— nodular, precancerous changes seen in displaced epithelium of (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 68
 ——, tuberculous, adenomyoma of uterus and carcinoma of tuberculous Fallopian tubes, association, Obst. 68
 Salt solution, brushing of gums with, Odont. 4; see also *Saline solutions*
 Salvarsan, action of, indirect, Derm. 114
 ——, mode of, Ehrlich's views on, Derm. 111, 112
 ——, administration of, followed by cerebrospinal meningitis, Derm. 129
 ——, should be followed by mercury and iodides in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 128
 ——, systemic recurrences of syphilis following, Derm. 128
 ——, adsorption, active oxygen required, physical action of, Derm. 53
 ——, mode of, Derm. 53
 —— and intramare, action compared, Derm. 119
 —— and substitutes for, administration of, ill-effects following, Derm. 169, 173
 ——, arsenic trivalent in, Derm. 116
 ——, destruction of spirillum of recurrent fever and of trypanosomes by, Derm. 116
 ——, of streptococcus in serum by, R.S.M. Lect. 36
 ——, discovery of, Derm. 111
 ——, by Ehrlich, Derm. 53

- Salvarsan, effect in syphilis compared with that of intramine, Derm. 167, 168
—, efficacy in syphilis maintained, Derm. 177, 179
—, failure to act as bactericidal agent, Derm. 115, 116
—, in treatment of syphilis, mode of operation, Derm. 53
—, —, of ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 55-60
—, injection of one dose, rapid disappearance of *Spirocheta pallida* following, Derm. 187
—, —, rapidity of action, Derm. 187
—, intramuscular injection, persistence of arsenic in tissues after, Derm. 186
—, organotropic as well as parasitotropic, Derm. 115
—, oxydizing body, Derm. 117
—, —, effect in relation to dosage, Derm. 127
—, potency of, explained, Derm. 117
—, primarily intended as a remedy for sleeping sickness, Derm. 53
—, reducing agent, Derm. 117
—, special action in protozoal diseases, Derm. 115
—, therapeutic action and adsorbed state, ratio between, Derm. 115
Sambon, L. W., view as to origin of terminal and lateral spined bilharzia ova, R.S.M. Lect. 164
SAMUEL, H. C.—Case of lichen planus hypertrophicus, Derm. 200
—, discussion on case of asphyxia reticularis (Unna), Derm. 154
—, —, —, of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 213
Sand blown from south in Egypt by "khamseen" winds heavily infected with bacterial organisms, Epid. 37
—, colic, R.S.M. Lect. 104
—, —, in Egyptian horses, Epid. 39
—, containing protozoa, introduction into kittens, results, Epid. 44
—, dry, existence of protozoa in, in form of cysts or spores, Epid. 35
—, —, shallow latrines useless and dangerous in, Epid. 45
—, dysenteric faeces deposited on, growth of *Ameba limax* in, Epid. 39
—, Egyptian, amebae of, studies on (Lieutenant-Colonel R. Ross and Captain D. Thomson), Epid. 33-48
—, —, presence of protozoa in, not purely local but widespread, Epid. 36
—, faecal deposits on, examination of, Epid. 33
—, filters, filtration of water through, as means of block to passage of bilharzia cercariae, R.S.M. Lect. 167
—, moistening and flooding of, with water; effect of, on finding of protozoa, Epid. 37
—, protozoa in, depth at which ceasing to be found, Epid. 35
—, —, discovery of, Epid. 34
—, transmission of amoebic dysentery by, R.S.M. Lect. 99
—, see also Hot sand
Sandstorms at Gallipoli Peninsula and East Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 104
Sanitation on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 109
SANO, F.—Anatomico-pathological examination of the nervous system from specimens from case of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 96
Sarcoma, complicating lupus, Derm. 28
—, —, —, treatment by radium, Derm. 28
—, Kaposi's multiple pigmentary, case (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 222
—, large round-celled, heart showing infiltration by (E. C. Williams), Child. 36
—, melanotic, of hard palate, treatment by diathermy, Laryng. 114
—, of ethmoid, operation (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 49
—, of nasopharynx and cervical glands, result of treatment (N. Patterson), Laryng. 61
—, of pericardium, Child. 38
—, of tonsil (?); mass of glands in neck; removal of tonsil (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 50
—, primary, of Fallopian tube, careful scrutiny of cases important, Obst. 59
—, treatment by radium, effects beneficial, Otol. 35
—, see also Pigment sarcoma

- Sarcophidae, breeding places of, Epid. 45
 SAVAGE, Sir GEORGE H.—Discussion on compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 64
 ——, discussion on psychology of rumour, Psych. 24
 SAYER, Miss ETTIE.—Exhibition by, and demonstration of, Bergonié's *vibreur*, in use at King George Military Hospital, radiographic department, Electr. 54
 ——, organization of electro-therapy in military hospitals, Electr. 39
 Scar, adherent to bone beneath, treatment by radiant light and heat, Baln. 50
 Scar-tissue left after nerve-injury, treatment, Surg. 20
 ——, contracted, in war injuries of jaw and face, method of stretching, Odont. 114
 Scars, effect of whirlpool baths on, Surg. 37
 ——, treatment by radiant heat, Surg. 35, 37
 Scarlet fever, malignant, co-existent with epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis styled cerebro-spinal arachnitis, Therap. 26
 ——, mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 20
 Schaudinn's fluid, see *Wet fixation method*
 Schiller, A., case of thyroideectomy for goitre followed by cataract and tetany, quoted, Ophth. 55
 Schimmelbusch mask, use of, in administration of ether by open method, Anæsth. 2
 Schmidt's hypothesis as to production of optic neuritis, Neur. 16
 Schnee bath, transmission of galvanic current through, in treatment of weakened limbs, Surg. 32, 33
 Scholefield, G. E., and Weber, F. Parkes, case of sclerodactylyia with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, quoted, Neur. 76
 School children, conditions found in permanent teeth in, Child. 88
 —— dental hygiene among, advocated, Odont. 5
 —— of East End of London, percentage showing evidence of rickets, Child. 83
 Scissors, intra-laryngeal, Laryng. 36
 Scirrus of breast, general carcinomatous infiltration of skin of arm (cancer en cuirasse) apparently resulting from X-ray burn during treatment of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
 Sclerodactylyia and scleroderma, congenital (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 62
 —— in diffuse scleroderma, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 98
 —— with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, Neur. 76
 Scleroderma and sclerodactylyia, congenital (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 62
 —— associated with Graves's disease (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 66
 —— —— ——, and later myxoedema, benefiting by implantation of human thyroid into bone marrow (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 69
 —— calcareous deposits without, Neur. 77
 —— diffuse, with sclerodactylyia, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 98
 —— occurring in case of myxoedema while under thyroid treatment (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 41, 67
 —— site of origin, Derm. 67, 68
 —— with calcareous concretions, most frequent sites of, Neur. 77
 —— with sclerodactylyia, case of, treatment by thyroid administration, Derm. 98, 99
 —— subcutaneous calcareous concretions (E. G. Fearnside), Neur. 73
 Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, in man, aged 28, showing Chvostek's sign (Leonard Guthrie and E. G. Fearnside), Neur. 71
 —— disseminated, or syringomyelia (?), case for diagnosis (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 64
 —— ——, symptoms of, following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxxii, xli
 Scleroties, blue, in osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 50
 Scotch nurse, false story of death of, example of hysterical phantasy, Psych. 12
 Scotland, mortality-rate of British troops stationed in, 100 years ago, Hist. 93
 Scotomata, central and paracentral, due to bullet and shrapnel wounds of brain, Ophth.

- Scotomata, central, caused by bullet or shrapnel wounds, bearing on question of cortical representation of macula, Ophth. 69
— with homonymous hemianopia caused by bullet wounds of brain, cases, Ophth. 74-78
—, paracentral, caused by shell or bullet wounds, cases, Ophth. 78-87
— —, superior, due to bullet injury of brain, Ophth. 83, 86
- SCOTT, SYDNEY.—Case of latent tuberculosis of the lateral sinus secondary to chronic suppurative otitis media, histological specimen of the sinus contents, Otol. 84
—, discussion on audible tinnitus in boy, Otol. 27
— — on otogenic facial paralysis, Otol. 42
— — on significance of unilateral sero-mucous catarrh of middle ear in persons over middle age, Otol. 37
— — on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 17
— — on total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 6
— — on tuberculous (?) septic (?) meningitis following suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
— —, histological preparations of the labyrinth and tympanum of a soldier suffering from deafness due to a bullet wound of the vertex of the skull, Otol. 28
- Screen support, adjustable (N. S. Finzi), Electr. 91
- Serotum, cancer of, removal of inguinal glands followed by eruption of red patches, case for diagnosis, Derm. 151, 152
—, recurrent serpiginous syphilide of, treated by intramuscular injection of intramine, Derm. 170
- Scurvy on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 117
- Sea-faring communities, sound teeth among inhabitants of, Child. 86
- Sea-front at Alexandria used as latrine, Epid. 45
- Sedd-ul-Bahr, attacks of *Phlebotomus papatasi* at, R.S.M. Lect. 108
—, laboratories of French workers at, R.S.M. Lect. 107, 108
- SEEUWEN, H. J.—Observations on heart conditions (in convalescent soldiers), Surg. 58
- Sella turcica, enlargement of, in Lorain type of dyspituitarism, how revealed, Child. 14
— —, skiagram of, in case of giantism, Child. 75
— —, X-ray of, in "pudding-face" type of dyspituitarism, Neur. 70
- Semnopithecus, canine pulp of, Odont. 38, 39
- Semon's law, illustration of, Laryng. 37
- Sensation and physical process accompanying, distinction between, Neur. 10
- Sensory symptoms, sudden disappearance of, in case of (?) syringomyelia and syringobulbia (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 44
- Sepsis, death from, six days after removal by direct method of large irregular piece of bone, impacted in oesophagus (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 41
— —, in war injuries of jaw and face, control of, Odont. 116, 117
- Septic infection in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 40
- Septicæmia, frequent, in classical form, rare in toxic form of gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 129
—, intravenous injections of eusol in, Path. 19
- Septum (nasal) perforation, from working with chromic acid, Derm. 82
- SEQUEIRA, G. W.—Discussion on case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 202
- SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Case of dermatolysis and molluscum fibrosum, with congenital morbus cordis and kyphosis, Derm. 84
—, case of erythrodermia, Derm. 1
— — granulomata, Derm. 5
— —, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 152
— — — — (tuberculosis), Derm. 39
— — — of lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 143
— — on mycosis fungoidea in woman, Derm. 150
— — on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 44
— — on result of arsenical intoxication, Derm. 8
— — on Simpson light, Electr. 68

- SEQUERA, J. H.—Discussion on so-called idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma of Kaposi, Derm. 63
 ——, discussion on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 178
 ——, scleroderma occurring in a case of myxedema while under thyroid treatment, Derm. 41, 67
 —— —— with Graves's disease, Derm. 66
 ——, severe case of acne, Derm. 156
 Sequestrum, bony, believed to be annulus tympanicus, removed from external meatus of infant, Otol. 1
 —— in fractured radius, X-ray appearance, Electr. 93
 Sequestra in humerus, after comminuted fracture, X-ray appearance, Electr. 93
 Sera, antidyseptic, acute, in treatment of running dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 84, 85
 ——, "control" for testing patient's serum in complutic reaction (Wassermann), in amentia, Psych. 35
 ——, polyvalent, in treatment of running dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 85
 Serbia, paratyphoid B in, Med. 24
 Serophytes, effect of antitryptic power of serum on, R.S.M. Lect. 15
 ——, imperfect or secondary, growth checked by antitryptic power of serum, R.S.M. Lect. 15
 —— —— ——, in wound infection, R.S.M. Lect. 8, 9
 —— in wound infection, R.S.M. Lect. 8
 Sero-saprophytes, growth inhibited by antitryptic power of serum, R.S.M. Lect. 15
 —— in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 8
 Serous cavities and unopened joints, treatment of infections in, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 Serum, antimeningococcic, Flexner's, treatment by, of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 5, 6, 10
 —— —— —— —— ——, dosage, Therap. 11, 12
 —— ——, issued by Lister Institute, value in treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Path. 3 ; Therap. 23
 —— ——, Mulford's, treatment by, of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 23
 —— ——, treatment by, of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 4, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23
 —— —— —— ——, dosage, Therap. 24
 —— —— —— ——, failure of, Therap. 4, 5, 8, 14, 25
 —— —— —— ——, technique of administration, Therap. 24
 ——, antitryptic power of, acts as check on microbial growth, R.S.M. Lect. 15
 —— —— ——, increase in wounded, R.S.M. Lect. 16
 —— —— ——, microbes reducing, R.S.M. Lect. 8 (footnote)
 ——, emigration of leucocytes from blood-clot to, Path. 13
 —— from trench nephritis cases, toxicity extreme, Med. and Therap. xxviii, xxix
 —— in wound infections, antitryptic power of, data furnished by, R.S.M. Lect. 11
 ——, inactivation of, Psych. 30, 31
 —— ——, by heat, and inactivation at room temperature, Psych. 31
 ——, lipoid-globulin molecules of, Derm. 107
 —— —— ——, see also *Lipoid-globulin* molecules
 ——, methods of culture of, in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 11
 ——, normal, growth out into, of streptococcus found in wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 9
 —— ——, result of linear implantations, R.S.M. Lect. 17, 18
 —— of patient in complutic reaction (Wassermann), in amentia, Psych. 34
 —— ——, injection in cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 18, 20
 —— of wounded ; opsonic power of, data furnished by measurements of, R.S.M. Lect. 19
 —— ——, result of linear implantations, R.S.M. Lect. 17
 ——, series of volumes of, implanted by "wash and after-wash" or "wave-wash" methods ; method of making anaerobic cultures of, R.S.M. Lect. 14
 ——, streptococcus in, destruction by salvarsan, neo-salvarsan and optochin, R.S.M. Lect. 36
 —— disease, in relation to transient paralysis, Child. 56, 58
 —— therapy, in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 138, 140, 141, 142

- Sexual activity, human and animal, compared, Hist. 62
— season in human female, among civilized nations and uncivilized tribes compared, Hist. 63
— — — in wild and domestic animals compared, Hist. 62
Shakespeare, on dreams of soldiers, quotation from, Psych. and Neur. xiv, xv
SHATTOCK, S. G.—Report on nasopharyngeal polypus originating in right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 16
—, the traumatic causation of appendicitis: an examination of the contents of 100 veriform appendices taken consecutively from persons dying at and over the age of 40; and of the contents of twenty-five appendices taken from those dying between the ages of 15 and 25 inclusively; together with an examination of a series of appendicular concretions, &c., and observations upon appendicular pigmentation; Path. 23-88
Sheep, immunization with toxin of *Bacillus perfringens*, R.S.M. Lect. 140
Shell explosion, burial after, results, Psych. and Neur. iii, viii, xx
— — — causing slight "punched in" wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 7
Shell of molluses, formation, earlier views on, Odont. 16
— — — — — present view on, Odont. 16
— — — — — thickness of, formation, Odont. 17
Shell, removal of piece of, from cerebellum of soldier wounded at Ypres (Sir William Milligan), Otol. 31
— shock, hearing affected by, Psych. and Neur. xxxii
— — — regarded as injury though without visible sign, Psych. and Neur. i
— — — without visible signs of injury, acute stage accompanied by illusions and hallucinations, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxv
— — — — — analysis of histories in series of cases, Psych. and Neur. xxxix, xl
— — — — — and psychic trauma from witnessing death of comrades, Psych. and Neur. xiii
— — — — — as factor in causation of irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 42, 43
— — — — — associated with exophthalmic goitre, Therap. 50, 51
— — — — — causing instantaneous death, Psych. and Neur. iii
— — — — — cerebral concussion, as opposed to psychical trauma, occurring in, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
— — — — — from mental symptoms, Psych. and Neur. vi
— — — — — commotio cerebri from, Psych. and Neur. ii, iii
— — — — — discussion on: (W. Brown), Psych. and Neur. xxvii; (J. S. Collier), Psych. and Neur. xxxiv; (E. G. Farnsides), Psych. and Neur. xxxix; (J. Dundas Grant), Psych. and Neur. xxvii; (Leonard Guthrie), Psych. and Neur. xli; (Wilfred Harris), Psych. and Neur. xxxiii; (W. H. Jessop), Psych. and Neur. xxxvi; (W. McDougall), Psych. and Neur. xxv; (F. W. Mott) (opening), Psych. and Neur. i, (reply), xli; (T. E. K. Stansfield), Psych. and Neur. xxx; (H. Campbell Thomson), Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
— — — — — fear in production of, Psych. and Neur. xlvi
— — — — — followed by amnesia, Psych. and Neur. vii
— — — — — by deaf-mutism, Psych. and Neur. xv, xvi, xvii
— — — — — by deafness and hallucinations of hearing, Psych. and Neur. xxiii
— — — — — by disorders and loss of consciousness, Psych. and Neur. iii
— — — — — by disturbances of vision, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxxvi, xlvi
— — — — — by hyperacusis, Psych. and Neur. vii, xxi
— — — — — by insomnia, Psych. and Neur. vi
— — — — — by loss of memory, Psych. and Neur. xxxiv
— — — — — by maniacal excitement, case, Psych. and Neur. xi

- Shell shock without visible signs of injury, followed by mental disease, Psych. and Neur. xxv
 ———— by motor disturbances, Psych. and Neur. xxiv
 ———— by psychic trauma, Psych. and Neur. ii
 ———— and terrifying dreams, Psych. and Neur. xi
 ———— by retrograde amnesia, Psych. and Neur. x, xi, xxvi, xli
 ———— by rhythmical tremors, Psych. and Neur. xxii
 ———— by speech defects, Psych. and Neur. xvi
 ———— by symptoms of disseminated sclerosis, Psych. and Neur.
 xxxiii, xl, xli
 ———— by terrifying dreams, Psych. and Neur. xi, xxvii
 ————, functional neuroses in, Psych. and Neur. ii, iii
 ————, gait after, Psych. and Neur. xxiv
 ————, gas poisoning in relation to development of, Psych. and Neur.
 i, xli, xlii
 ————, general paralysis of the insane, or syphilitic brain disease,
 developing after, Psych. and Neur. vi
 ————, headache, intractable, symptom of, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxiv
 ————, importance of Wassermann test in, Psych. and Neur. xl
 ———— in individuals of neuropathic predisposition, Psych. and Neur. v
 ———— in mental defectives, Psych. and Neur. v, vi
 ———— in sound individuals after continued exposure, Psych. and
 Neur. v
 ———— in subjects of epilepsy, Psych. and Neur. v, vi, xxxiv, xlii
 ————, malingering after, Psych. and Neur. xxii, xxiii, xxxvi
 ———— difficult to detect, Psych. and Neur. ii
 ————, nerve-centres affected by, Psych. and Neur. iii
 ————, notion of never recovering becoming fixed idea, Psych. and
 Neur. ii
 ————, noxious fumes as factor in, Psych. and Neur. iv
 ————, phlegmatic as well as neurotic individuals affected by, Psych.
 and Neur. xxxiii
 ————, recovery of musical memory after, Psych. and Neur. viii, ix,
 xxvi, xxxvi, xlii
 ————, relapses due to Zeppelin raids, Psych. and Neur. vii
 ————, relation to immediate previous history of patient, Psych. and
 Neur. xl, xli
 ————, subjects most liable to, Psych. and Neur. iii, iv, v
 ————, symptoms following loss of consciousness, Psych. and Neur. xxi
 ————, treatment, Therap. 47
 ———— by hypnosis, Psych. and Neur. xxvii
 ———— by light etherization, Psych. and Neur. xxxv
 ———— by massage and electricity, Psych. and Neur. ii, xxxv, xlili
 ———— by suggestion, Psych. and Neur. xx, xxi, xxvii, xlili
 ———— vision affected by, Psych. and Neur. xxiii
 ———— wounds causing paracentral scotomata, cases, Ophth. 78
 ————, infections from, R.S.M. Lect. 6
 ———— of brain, causing quadrantic hemianopia, cases, Ophth. 63-69
 ————, see also *Shrapnel*, shell and bomb wounds
 Sherren J., overlooking of epiconic sensory deviations, quoted, Surg. 17
 Sherrington, C. S., F.R.S., effect of stimulation of splanchnic nerves on musculature of
 abdominal wall, quoted, Electr. 3
 Shiga's bacillus, dysentery due to, R.S.M. Lect. 92, 98
 SHILLITOE, A.—Discussion on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 180
 Shipley, A. E., F.R.S., function of fibrils in terebratula and crania, quoted, Odont. 18, 20
 SHIPWAY, F. E., and PEMBREY, M. S.—Observations on the influence of anaesthetics on
 the temperature of the body, Anesth. 1

- Shock, emotional, factor in "commotio cerebri," Psych. and Neur. xi
—, in case of traumatic neurasthenia prior to enlistment, Psych. and Neur. xii
Shot in veriform appendix, museum specimens, Path. 65
—, small, nuclei of appendicular fecal concretion, Path. 86
Shoulder, circumduction, active or passive, Surg. 38
— (single), remedial exercises, Surg. 52
Shoulders and back, remedial exercises, Surg. 54
Shrapnel and bullet wounds of brain, causing central and paracentral scotomata, Ophth. 69-74
— causing slight "punched in" wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 7
—, fragments of, successful removal from tissues by new bullet extractor, Electr. 84, 85
— shell explosion, injury from, causing loss of voice, Laryng. 37
—, shell and bomb wounds, essential feature of, R.S.M. Lect. 6
— — — —, heavy microbial implantation following, R.S.M. Lect. 6
— — — —, "punched-in," setting up imprisoned infection, R.S.M. Lect. 7
— wound, case of reaction testing of muscles and nerves in, Electr. 29
— — — —, causing central scotomata, bearing of, on question of cortical representation of macula, Ophth. 71
— — — of left parietal region, followed by right hemiplegia, case, Neur. 67
— — — of nose and cheek (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 21
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.—Discussion on case of word- and letter-blindness, Child. 11
—, discussion on compulsive reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 63
SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY.—Angiokeratoma, Derm. 12
—, case for diagnosis (?) tuberculosis, Derm. 37, 76
— — — of actinomycosis, Derm. 48
— — — of Kaposi's multiple pigmentary sarcoma, Derm. 222
— — — of pityriasis rubra pilaris, Derm. 193
— — — of (?) urticaria pigmentosa in soldier, aged 19, Derm. 215, 219
—, discussion on case of chronic ulceration (ulcus molle serpiginosum), Derm. 25
— — — for diagnosis, Derm. 88
— — — of Darier's disease, Derm. 199
— — — of lichen planus hypertrophicus, Derm. 201
— — — of scleroderma, associated with Graves's disease, and later myxœdema, Derm. 73
— — — of tuberculous disease of face, Derm. 212
— — — on general carcinomatous infiltration of skin, resulting from X-ray burn, Derm. 76
—, horny growth on arm, Derm. 15
—, lichen obtusus cornueus, Derm. 218
Sick and wounded, distribution from military hospitals, Surg. 31
— — —, no distinction between, R.S.M. Lect. 1
— — —, service for treatment of, civil medical and surgical profession specially responsible for, R.S.M. Lect. 60, 61
— — — —, suggested reform in organization, R.S.M. Lect. 61, 62
Sickness, not mortality, main cause of disaster to British Army in Walcheren Expedition (1809), Hist. 94
Side-chain theory, cause of union of antigen and antibody in, Derm. 111
Siebenmann, cause of late type of congenital syphilitic deafness, quoted, Otol. 65
—, changes in the bone in otosclerosis, quoted, Otol. 46
—, skin-grafting in radical mastoid operation, quoted, Otol. 8, 15
Sierra Leone, mortality of British Army at (1817-21), Hist. 95
— — —, sanitation formerly bad, Hist. 98
— — —, situation naturally healthy, Hist. 98
Sight, loss of, attributed to ophthalmoscopic examination, allusion to, by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 4
— — —, attributed to treatment, allusion to, by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 4
— — —, preservation of, Laurentius's views upon, Hist. 137

- Sight sensations precursors of epileptic attacks, *Neur.* 11, 12
 —, see also *Vision*
- Silica, absence in final material in preparation of inferior flour, tested by samples, *Path.* 28
 —, ingestion of, not followed by appendicitis, *Path.* 28, 29
 —, inhaled, injurious to lungs, *Path.* 26
- Silver arc, ultra-violet radiation from, *Electr.* 65
 —, colloidal, in treatment of chilblains, *Derm.* 132
 —, —, in treatment of piles, *Derm.* 132
 —, electrodes, rays formed between, selective action of, *Laryng.* 24
 —, nitrate of, in treatment of chronic dysentery, *R.S.M. Lect.* 76
 —, — in ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, *Med.* 55
 —, ornaments, tarnishing of, during menstruation, *Hist.* 65
- SIMPSON, W. J. R., C.M.G.**—Discussion on mortality in British Army 100 years ago, *Hist.* 98
 —, discussion on treatment of dysentery, *R.S.M. Lect.* 96
- Simpson electrodes, spectrum of, compared, by means of tungsten, with spectrum from arc *Electr.* 66
 —, —, ultra-violet radiation from, *Electr.* 66
 —, —, —, question of penetration of human tissues, *Electr.* 66
 —, light, apparatus for production of, *Electr.* 60
 —, —, change in nomenclature discussed, *Electr.* 73
 —, —, nature of, *Electr.* 61
 —, —, origin of, *Electr.* 60
 —, —, physical properties of (Sidney Russ), *Electr.* 65
 —, —, physiological properties of, *Electr.* 62
 —, —, rays of, *Electr.* 61, 62
 —, —, —, deep effects due to counter-irritation, *Electr.* 71
 —, —, —, proved to possess no penetrative power, *Electr.* 68-70
 —, —, —, —, substances used in proof, *Electr.* 68-70
 —, —, relative intensity compared with that of carbon arc, *Electr.* 67
 —, —, rich in actinic rays, *Electr.* 68
 —, —, therapeutic properties of, *Electr.* 62
 —, —, —, mainly due to ultra-violet rays, *Electr.* 63
 —, —, treatment by, cases illustrating results obtained (W. Douglas Harmer), *Laryng.* 23
 —, —, —, method of application in, *Electr.* 61
 —, —, —, of asthma, *Electr.* 64
 —, —, —, of eczema, *Electr.* 64, 72
 —, —, —, of lupus, *Electr.* 63
 —, —, —, of rheumatoid arthritis, *Electr.* 72
 —, —, —, of rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 63
 —, —, —, of tuberculous disease of elbow-joint, *Electr.* 72
 —, —, —, ultra-violet rays of, how produced, *Laryng.* 24
 —, —, —, use of (E. P. Cumberbatch), *Electr.* 60
- SINGER, CHARLES.**—Note on a thirteenth-century diagram of the male genitalia, *Hist.* 212
 —, thirteenth-century drawing of the anatomy of the uterus and adnexa, *Hist.* 43
 —, —, miniatures illustrating medical practice, *Hist.* 29-42
- SINGER, DOROTHEA WALEY.**—Some plague tractates (fourteenth and fifteenth centuries), *Hist.* 159-212
- Sinuses, in connexion with fractures of jaw, *Odont.* 88
 —, left frontal, ethmoidal, and maxillary; chronic suppuration of, case (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 12
- Sinusoidal alternating current, in treatment of paralysed muscles, *Surg.* 21
- Siphon bandages for carrying off washings from wounds, *R.S.M. Lect.* 65, 66
- Skeleton from case of osteogenesis imperfecta (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 48
- Skin and internal organs, functional balance between, *Baln.* 30

- Skin and subcutaneous tissue, atrophy of, following nodular lupus erythematosus, case for diagnosis (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 87
 —, cold, present in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 44
 —, diphtheria of, with lesions bullous from first, Child. 55
 —, diseases, treatment by mercury vapour lamp, Electr. 68
 —, dryness of, influence on contraction of muscles, Electr. 35
 —, fresh human, impenetrable by rays of Simpson light, Electr. 70, 71
 —, functional relation with gastro-intestinal mucous membrane and kidneys, Baln. 30
 — — — with highest nervous centres, Baln. 30
 —, human, used to test penetration of ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 66
 —, necrosis of, from handling "composition" (an explosive) (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 82
 — of arm, general carcinomatous infiltration of (cancer en cuirasse), apparently resulting from X-ray burn in treatment of indolent breast scirrhus (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
 —, tuberculosis of, acute, disseminated (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 144
 —, tuberculous disease of, Derm. 37-41, 61
 —, tumours of, very unusual, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 103
 —, turning in piece of, for restoration of wall after removal of hypopharyngeal carcinoma (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 69
 Skin areas, stimulation of, douches directed to, in treatment of intestinal stasis, Baln. 26
 — — —, in gastropostis, Baln. 29
 — — —, response of hollow abdominal viscera to, determined by phonendoscope, Baln. 29
 — — —, various, of abdominal wall, stimulation in treatment of colic stasis, results confirmed by X-ray examination and opaque meal, Baln. 32
 — — — — —, stimulation in correction of achalasia of stomach and intestine, Baln. 24, 25
 — — — — — in correction of atonic dilatation of stomach, Baln. 31
 — — — — —, direction taken, Baln. 31, 32
 — — — — —, massage combined with, Baln. 29
 — flaps, formation of, after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 19
 — grafting in mastoid operations, advantages, Otol. 10, 22
 — — — — —, age of subjects for, Otol. 16
 — — — — —, Ballance's method, Otol. 9, 21
 — — — — — discussion on (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 20; (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 22; (A. A. Gray), Otol. 14; (T. Mark Hovell), Otol. 18; (Dan McKenzie), Otol. 22; (H. J. Marriage) (opening), Otol. 8, (reply), Otol. 23; (Sydney Scott), Otol. 17; (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 23; (Hunter Tod), Otol. 18; (C. E. West), Otol. 15
 — — — — —, Gray's method, Otol. 15, 18
 — — — — —, methods of cutting and applying grafts, Otol. 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21
 — — — — —, objections to, Otol. 11, 18
 — — — — —, razor for, Otol. 15, 16, 22
 — — — — —, results as to hearing power, Otol. 14, 16, 17, 20
 — — — — —, tamponning in, Otol. 12, 16, 17
 — — — — —, Thiersch's method, Otol. 9, 22, 23
 — — — — —, in operation for rhinophyma, Laryng. 78, 79
 — — — — —, in operations for suppuration of internal ear, contra-indicated, Otol. 14, 17
 — — — — —, mastoid operations without, Otol. 18, 19
 — — — — —, primary, in mastoid operations, Otol. 11
 — — — — — —, advantages, Otol. 11, 16
 — — — — — —, healing after, causes of delay, Otol. 13
 — — — — — —, time required for, Otol. 18
 — — — — — —, method, Otol. 12
 — — — — — —, preferable to blood-clot dressing, Otol. 13
 — — — — — —, in operations for chronic mastoid disease with complications, Otol. 14

- Skin stimulation in gastropotosis, Baln. 29
 Skull, fracture of base of, in baby (E. D. D. Davis), Otol. 88
 —, fractured with healed attic suppuration of unusual type, case of (E. D. Davis), Otol. 4
 —, horizontal section through, showing relations of area striata, Ophth. 62
 —, in osteogenesis imperfecta, mosaic of small Wormian bones, in temporal region, Child. 45
 —, —, typical and peculiar formation, Child. 45
 —, —, —, confusion with hydrocephalus, Child. 44, 50
 —, vertex of, bullet wound, haemorrhage into one middle ear without fracture of base, Otol. 31
 —, —, histological preparations of labyrinths and tympana of soldier suffering from deafness due to (S. Scott), Otol. 28
 Skull-and-mandible splint, for war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 87
 Skulls of ancient Egyptians, attrition of first permanent molar, Odont. 60
 —, —, difficulty in determining age, Odont. 57
 Sleep, general anaesthesia a means of inducing during cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 18
 Sleeping sickness, salvarsan primarily intended as remedy for, Derm. 53
 —, —, trypanosome not sole cause of, Derm. 116; see also *Trypanosomes*, infection by;
Trypanosomiasis
 Small-pox, inoculation of, in Carlisle in 1755, autograph letter describing (H. Barnes), Hist. 21
 Smee, mortality in British Army from actuarial point of view, quoted, Hist. 90
 SMITH, Professor G. ELLIOT, F.R.S.—Cranium of Piltdown man, quoted, Odont. 42
 —, discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 56
 SMITH, HEYWOOD.—Discussion on primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 60
 SMITH, J. PRIESTLEY.—Discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, Ophth. 23
 —, discussion on a fallacy in diagnosis of glioma retinae, Ophth. 12
 Smith, J. Lorrain, preparation of eusol by, R.S.M. Lect. 107
 SMITH, R. PERCY.—Discussion on compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia, Psych. 63
 Smith, Sir Thomas, and Cheadle, W. B., analysis of cases of foreign bodies in bronchi, Laryng. 81
 SMITH, TRAVERS.—Discussion on case for diagnosis (? tuberculosis), Derm. 39
 —, discussion on case of polio-encephalo-myelitis, Child. 18
 —, —, on scleroderma with Graves's disease, Derm. 67
 SMITH, W. MITCHELL.—Case of giantism, Child. 74
 —, discussion on case of infantilism, Child. 73
 Smreker, E., structure and arrangement of enamel prisms, quoted, Odont. 121-123
 Snails, contamination of water with bilharzia infection by, R.S.M. Lect. 166
 —, life-cycle of bilharzia worm in, R.S.M. Lect. 162; see also *Mollusca*
 Snare, in removal of nasopharyngeal angiomyxoma, Laryng. 33
 Soamin, alone or combined with serum or auto-vaccine in treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Therap. 18, 14
 Soda, acid sulphate tablets, effective cercariacide, R.S.M. Lect. 167
 —, citrate of, employment in combination with hypertonic salt solutions in wound infections, purpose of, R.S.M. Lect. 57
 Sodium bicarbonate and dextrose injection after chloroform administration in labour, Obst. 127
 —, —, in pancreatic secretion rendering intestinal contents alkaline, Path. 37
 —, —, prevents oxidation of steel, Path. 37
 —, —, solution of, prevents oxidation of iron filings, Path. 37
 —, chloride, extraction of blood from tube of water-agar by, R.S.M. Lect. 44, 45
 —, silicate of, osmotic growth formed by copper sulphate in, Odont. 6, 7
 —, sulphate, combined with emetine hydrochloride in treatment of both forms of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 84
 —, —, in treatment of bacillary dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 78, 84

- Sodium sulphate in treatment of bacillary dysentery, mode of action, R.S.M. Lect. 84
— sulpho-carbonate in treatment of chronic septic ulceration, Derm. 59, 61
Soil, drainage of, influence of, on death-rate from phthisis, Baln. 3
—, influence of, on prevalence of phthisis (W. Gordon), Baln. 1
Solar oil, as disinfectant for latrines on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 110
Solder, pellet of, in veriform appendix, museum specimen, Path. 64
Soldier, aphonia in, case (J. Coubro Potter), Laryng. 90
Soldier's heart, see *Heart*, irritable, of soldiers
Soldiers, convalescent, course of gymnastics for, Surg. 41, 42, 46-48
—, exercises in physical training for, full, Surg. 57
—, —, —, —, light, Surg. 55
—, —, remedial exercises for, Surg. 51-55
—, —, sent to command depots, Surg. 31
—, —, sufferings of, Surg. 32, 33
—, —, treatment at command depots, Surg. 31, 32
—, —, — by electricity, Surg. 32, 33, 36, 67
—, —, — by mineralized baths, Surg. 63
—, —, — by physical means (R. Tait McKenzie), Surg. 31-70
—, disabled, lack of records of treatment of, at British health resorts, Baln. 46, 47
—, —, number treated at Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, Baln. 51
—, —, treatment at Granville Special Canadian Hospital, Ramsgate, Baln. 51
—, —, — by mechano-therapy, Electr. 44, 45
—, —, — by physico-therapeutic methods now used in Paris, Baln. 45, 48
—, —, —, —, objects of, Baln. 48
—, —, — by preparatory heat, Baln. 49, 50
—, —, — by whirl baths at Grand Palais Hospital, Paris, Baln. 46, 52
—, dysentery, amœbic, among, R.S.M. Lect. 78
—, —, bacillary, among, R.S.M. Lect. 78
—, epidemic of influenzal paratyphoid in, Med. 36
— from the front, "functional aphonia" in, treatment of (Sir William Milligan), Laryng. 83
—, invalidated, returned from Gallipoli, percentages of carriers of amœbic dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 91
—, —, —, protozoal infection in, R.S.M. Lect. 91
—, reduction of crippling from wounds, report on, Baln. 53
—, terrifying dreams of, Psych. and Neur. xi-xv
—, teeth of, treatment, Odont. 1
—, wounded, gas gangrene developing in, R.S.M. Lect. 120, 121, 128, 136, 137
Sols, explanation of, Odont. 9
Solution "C," as disinfectant for latrines on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 110
Somatic defects as factor in possible cases of syphilitic amentia, Psych. 45, 46
Soul, primitive ideas on nature of, Hist. 147
SOUTTAR, H. S.—Division of right antero-lateral tract of the cord for relief of pain in tabetic crises, Neur. 38
Spain, plague endemic in, throughout fifteenth century, Hist. 189
Spark-gap, importance of, as indication of penetration in experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 101, 103
Spasm, tonic intermittent, affecting chiefly lower extremities, progressive in character, arising subsequent to attack of measles, case (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 45
Späth, connexion between acute yellow atrophy and pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 124
Spectrum, region of ultra-violet light in, Electr. 65
Speculum-camera (H. R. Spencer and E. A. Barton), Obst. 17
—, description of, Obst. 18
—, use in obtaining records of tumours and other affections of cervix and vagina, Obst. 17-19
Speech, defects of, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xvi

- Speech, sudden recovery, in hysterical mutism, Psych. and Neur. xx
 SPENCE, H.—Recurrent syphilide simulating re-infection, Derm. 96
 —, result of arsenical intoxication ten months after one injection of novarsenobenzol (Billon), Derm. 6
 —, and McDONAGH, J. E. R.—Three cases of syphilis treated by "intramine" (di-ortho-amino-thio-benzene), Derm. 51
 SPENCER, H. R.—Case of ruptured, unilateral, solid cancer of ovary, quoted, Obst. 79
 —, discussion on cases of labour obstructed by ovarian cyst, Obst. 24
 —— on superstitions concerning menstruation, Hist. 65
 —— on unilateral solid primary adenoma of ovary, Obst. 84
 —, fourth case of primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, Obst. 49
 —, needle-holder for vaginal hysterectomy and deep pelvic work, Obst. 20
 —, wire-fed tubular needle for use in closing vesico-vaginal fistulae, Obst. 20
 —, and BARTON, E. A.—Speculum-camera, Obst. 17
 Sphincter, cardiac, position of, Electr. 6
 —, musculature of appendix possessing properties of, Electr. 10
 —, pharyngeal, position of, Electr. 6
 — or sphincteric region separating neuro-muscular sections in alimentary tract from one another, Electr. 4
 —, temporary, about hepatic flexure of colon, Electr. 21
 Sphincteric action of circular musculature at terminal part of ileum, Electr. 2
 — tract, ileal, nerve fibres connected with, Electr. 7
 SPICER, W. S. HOLMES.—Discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, Ophth. 22
 —, and GREEVES, R. AFFLECK.—On superficial linear keratitis, together with an account of the pathological examination of two affected eyes, Ophth. 39
 Spierinck, Johann, Hist. 192; see also John (of Speyer?)
 Spinal cord, lumbar region of, neoplasm of (H. Campbell Thomson), Neur. 83
 ——, neoplasms of, strict localization on sensory side of, signs of interference with sensibility, Neur. 85
 ——, right antero-lateral tract, division of, for relief of pain in tabetic crises (H. S. Souttar), Neur. 38
 ——, tracts of, division, cases, with reasons for which operation has been performed, Neur. 43
 Spine, cervical, fracture dislocation, non-dilatation of pupil in, Neur. 24
 —, curvature of, in case of rickets, Child. 95, 97
 —, lumbar, gunshot wound of; injury to cauda equina; destruction of pelvic autonomic nerves; paralysis of large intestine and rectum; recurrent attacks of "intestinal obstruction" (E. G. Fearnside), Neur. 32
 Spirituous liquors, over-indulgence in as factor in heart trouble in soldiers, Surg. 59
 Spirochete *pallida*, action of ferrivine on, Derm. 168, 177
 ——, action of ferrivine on, denied, Derm. 177, 184-186
 ——, colonies of, in ovary and testes in cases of infantilism, Psych. 43
 ——, date of discovery, Psych. 63
 ——, life-cycle of, Derm. 175, 189
 ——, rapid disappearance of, following injection of one dose of salvarsan, Derm. 187
 Spirochete and fusiform bacilli, associated; see *Vincent's* organisms
 Spirochetes, form of dysentery associated with, R.S.M. Lect. 117
 — from microscopic section from ear of seven months' foetus, Otol. 63
 Spiracle and jaw, muscles acting upon, respective sources of development, Ophth. 1
 Splanchnic and vagal nerve-fibres, contact with three points in alimentary tract, Electr. 7, 8
 Spleen, abscess of, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 6
 — and bone-marrow, green colour in case with haemorrhagic diathesis, Clin. 10, 11
 —, enlargement, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 4, 6
 Splenectomy in thrombotic splenomegaly, Clin. 3, 4, 6
 Splenic vein, thrombosis, symptoms of, identification at onset, Clin. 5

- Splenic and portal veins, thrombosis of, chronic splenomegaly due to, diagnosis from chronic splenic anaemia, Clin. 3
- Splenomegaly and anaemia, association with portal thrombosis, Clin. 5
- , chronic, due to splenic and portal thrombosis, and chronic splenic anaemia, possibility of distinguishing between, Clin. 3
- , of uncertain origin, with persistent leucopenia, sequel to case of, shown in 1912 (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 1
- , thrombotic, splenectomy in, Clin. 3, 4, 6
- Splints, adaptation, in war injuries to jaw and face, Odont. 85, 106; see also *Cap splints*
- , application after war injuries to jaw and face, Odont. 87, 96
- , interdental, application after war injuries to jaw and face, Odont. 79, 120
- Spontaneous generation, belief in, expressed in plague tractate, Hist. 198
- Spores or cysts, existence of protozoa in dry sand in form of, Epid. 35
- , question of length of life of, in passive state, Epid. 40
- Spot-maps, distribution of cases of trench-nephritis to be noted by means of, Med. and Therap. xiii
- Spotted fever, black, epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis occurring under name of, Therap. 26
- SPRIGGS, E. I.—Discussion on the treatment of diabetes mellitus by alimentary rest, Therap. 76
- Sprue, treatment of, R.S.M. Lect. 76
- Spy mandible, principal feature of, Odont. 59
- Stacke, hearing power after skin-grafting in mastoid operations, quoted, Otol. 14
- Stammering, treatment of, Psych. and Neur. xxxvii, xxxviii
- STANSFIELD, T. E. K.—Discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxx
- Stapes, sections through footpiece of, from case of otosclerosis (A. A. Gray), Otol. 27
- Staphylococcia in xerodermatosus patient (G. Pernet), Derm. 89
- Staphylococcus and streptococcus vaccines in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 52; see also *Antiseptic vaccine*
- , in urine from cases of irritable heart in soldiers, Therap. 40
- , infection, with elephantiasis, Derm. 93
- , *albus*, effects of, Derm. 66
- , —, infection by and transmission of, Derm. 66
- Starling, E. A., F.R.S., cause of intestinal stasis, quoted, Electr. 1
- , implantation as opposed to oral method of thyroid administration, quoted, Derm. 99
- , regulation of passage of food along intestine, quoted, Electr. 2
- Starvation, and subsequent diet, production of diacetic acid in diabetes diminished by, Therap. 90
- Stasis (ideal), hypo-acidity and obesity, mild glycosuria in, case, Therap. 77
- State (the), reduction of expense to, effected by treatment of disabled soldiers by physico-therapeutic methods, Bain. 48, 53, 55
- Static electricity in treatment of convalescent soldiers, Surg. 68
- , —, of low blood-pressure cases, Electr. 42
- Steel, fragments of, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 80-86
- , oxidation of, prevented by sodium bicarbonate, Path. 37
- , solvent action of gastric juice on, seen in case of swallowed foreign bodies, Path. 36
- Steel-filings in flour, condition after flour is baked into bread, Path. 34
- , mixed with stone-milled flour, microscopic examination, Path. 31
- , rusting, isolated from bread, changes in stomach after digestion, experiments *in vitro* showing, Path. 34
- , grinders, phthisis in, how produced, Path. 26
- Steinbüchel, case of acute torsion of body of uterus on cervix, quoted, Obst. 91
- STEPHENS, H. F.—Compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia; an original study of 100 cases, Psych. 27-66

- STEPHENSON, SYDNEY.**—Case of dyspituitarism in a girl, aged 15 years, Child. 23
 —, case of (?) juvenile tabes, Child. 18
 —, discussion on case of polio-encephalo-myelitis, Child. 18
 — — — of word and letter blindness, Child. 11
 —, a fallacy in the diagnosis of glioma retina, Ophth. 6
Stercoliths, appendicular, Path. 80
 —, equine, Path. 69
Stereognosis, cutaneous area specially involved in, Neur. 68
Sterility accompanying adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum, Obst. 2, 13
Stern, "Memory and Testimony in Early Childhood," quoted, Psych. 6
 —, school of experimental psychology founded by, devoted to study of evidence, Psych. 2
Stethoscope, in differentiation of heart disease from disease of vasomotor system, Therap. 49
STEVENS, THOMAS G.—Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal septum, Obst. 1
STEWART, T. GRAINGER.—Case of intermittent tonic spasm affecting chiefly the lower extremities, progressive in character, arising subsequent to an attack of measles, Neur. 45
 —, discussion on reaction testing of muscles, Electr. 35
 "Stiff jaw" following fractures of ascending ramus, Odont. 89, 99
 — — — war injuries of jaw and face, treatment, Odont. 99
Stoddart, W. H. B., pseudologia phantastica, quoted, Psych. 10
Stoeckel, case of haematooma of abdominal wall, quoted, Obst. 100
STOLKIND, E.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 34
Stomach, atony of, accompanying intestinal stasis, Baln. 27
 — — —, caution in use of Plombières douche necessary in, Baln. 27, 28
 — — —, ill-effects of drinking large quantities of saline water in, Baln. 27
 — — —, in gastro-intestinal stasis, Baln. 25
 — — —, treatment by massage and faradism combined, Baln. 29
 — — —, changes of steel filings, isolated from bread, in, upon digestion, experiments *in vitro* showing, Path. 34
 — — —, dilatation, atonic, correction by stimulation of various skin areas of abdominal wall, Baln. 31
 — — — and atony of, as cause of gastro-intestinal stasis, Baln. 22
 — — —, lavage of, removal of infection by, Baln. 25
 — — —, mucous membrane of, functional relation of skin with, Baln. 30
 — — —, nodal tissue of, position, Electr. 6
 — — —, pace-maker of, Electr. 6, 14
 — — —, sites of aggregations of myenteric plexus in, Baln. 22
 — — —, X-ray observations of, Electr. 14
Stomatitis and gingivitis, ulcero-membranous, among troops, association of Vincent's organisms with, Med. 51, 52, 56, 58, 59
 — — — — —, preliminary report (F. B. Bowman), Med. 51; (references), Med. 60
 — — — — —, complicated by pyorrhœa, Med. 51, 53, 55-59
 — — — — —, diagnosis from syphilis, Med. 53, 59
 — — — — —, nature of membrane in, Med. 53
 — — — — —, site of ulceration in, Med. 53
 — — — — —, temperature in, Med. 53
 — — — — —, treatment, Med. 55-59
 — — — — —, Wassermann reaction in, Med. 53, 59
Stone-milled flour, freedom from foreign material, tested by examination of samples, Path. 27, 28
STONEY, Miss FLORENCE A.—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 50
 —, exhibition of X-ray lantern slides, Electr. 93
Stool cultures in diagnosis of paratyphoid fever, Med.
 — — — — — of typhoid fever, Med. 10
Stow-on-the-Wold, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 7

- Stow-on-the-Wold, urban district of, death-rates of, Epid. 5
STOWERS, J. H.—Discussion on case for diagnosis (?) tuberculous, Derm. 41
—, discussion on case of angiokeratoma, Derm. 13
— — — acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 95
— — — of chronic ulceration in boy, Derm. 61
— — — ulceration (ileus molle serpiginosum), Derm. 25
— — — of congenital urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 158
— — — of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 80
— — — of diffuse scleroderma with sclerodactylia, Derm. 99
— — — of erythrodermia, Derm. 2.
— — — of follicitis (papulo-necrotic tuberculide), Derm. 34
— — — of granuloma annulare, Derm. 32
— — — — — with widespread follicular eruption, Derm. 36
— — — of granulomata, Derm. 6
— — — of Kaposi's multiple pigmentary sarcoma, Derm. 224
— — — of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 222
— — — of (?) lichen planus, Derm. 37
— — — of lupus vulgaris exuberans, complicated by epithelioma, Derm. 29
— — — of multiple comedones of frontal region in boy, Derm. 83
— — — of morphoeo-scleroderma, Derm. 48
— — — of parakeratosis variegata, Derm. 142
— — — of tertiary syphilide, Derm. 65
— — — of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 211
— — — on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 14, 66, 89
— — — of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 218
— — — on chronic diffuse papillomatosis of left leg and foot, Derm. 93
— — — on general carcinomatous infiltration of skin of arm resulting from X-ray burn, Derm. 75
— — — on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 184
— — — on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 46
— — — on recurrent syphilide simulating reinfection, Derm. 97
— — — on scleroderma associated with Graves's disease, and later myxoedema, Derm. 73
— — — on syphilis treated by intramine, Derm. 55
— — — on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 189
—, tuberculous disease of the face of five years' duration in a girl aged 18½ years, Derm. 211
Strain, in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 42
Streptococcus, destruction by blood, R.S.M. Lect. 23, 24
—, effect of blood from finger on, R.S.M. Lect. 21
—, found in wounds, description of, R.S.M. Lect. 9
— — —, differentiation from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, R.S.M. Lect. 9
— — —, growth out into normal serum, R.S.M. Lect. 9
— — — upon agar when transplanted in blood, R.S.M. Lect. 9
— — —, identity with faecal streptococcus, R.S.M. Lect. 10
— — —, implantation into blood, colonies resulting, R.S.M. Lect. 9, 10
— — —, similarity to enterococcus of French authors, R.S.M. Lect. 10
— in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 124
— in serum, destruction by salvarsan, neo-salvarsan and optochin, R.S.M. Lect. 36
— in throat cultures from cases of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. viii
— in urine from cases of irritable heart in soldiers, Therap. 40
—, isolated from acute rheumatism producing heart failure in animals, Therap. 40
—, isolation from urine of animals experimentally infected, Therap. 40
— and staphylococcus vaccines in wound infections, R.S.M. Lect. 52; see also *Antisepsis vaccines*
Stroud (Gloucestershire), death-rates of, Epid. 9

- Stroud Union (Gloucestershire), death-rates as indication of prevalence of cancer, pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumonia, according to subsoil, Epid. 23-25
 —— death-rates for pneumonia, Epid. 18
 —— —— —— in, 1891-1901, inquiry as to, Epid. 22
 —— —— , parishes in, statistics, tabulated, Epid. 30, 31
 —— —— —— with high and low death-rates, comparison, Epid. 8
 —— subsoils, geological formation of, Epid. 30, 31
- STUART-LAW, W.—Bullet wounds of face and neck, Laryng. 18
 —— discussion on angelofibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 32
 —— —— on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng. 104
 —— —— on leukoplakia of vocal cords, Laryng. 68
 —— —— on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 23
 —— —— on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 85
 —— —— —— of gunshot injuries of larynx where "webbing" has taken place, Laryng. 86
 —— , keratosis of the auditory meatus, Otol. 3
 —— , plastic operation for nasal stenosis, Laryng. 71
 —— , rapidly growing epithelioma of the palate, Laryng. 81, 118
- Subaortic stenosis diagnosed as irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 46
- Subcutaneous tissue and skin, atrophy of, following nodular lupus erythematosus, case for diagnosis (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 87
- Sudoriparous cyst (papilliferous) of cheek, sections from (E. G. Graham Little) Derm. 204
 —— cysts papilliferous, rarity of, Derm. 206
- Sufford, influenzal paratyphoid, quoted, Med. 36
- Sugar, assimilation in diabetes, promoted by fasting, Therap. 87
 —— —— , promoted by strict adherence to diabetic diet, Therap. 87
 —— in blood, percentage of, in diabetes mellitus, Therap. 70
 —— —— , in urine and in blood, in diabetes, percentages compared, Therap. 70, 71
 —— —— , disappearance in course of tuberculosis developing in diabetes, Therap. 75
 —— —— , effect of experimental removal of pancreas on, Therap. 64
 —— —— in diabetes, effect of fasting upon, Therap. 70, 91
 —— —— —— , reappearance of, demands fasting, Therap. 68
 —— —— , persistence while under so-called anti-diabetic diet, Therap. 75
 —— —— , produced by injection of phloridzin, Therap. 71
 —— —— , produced in diabetes, assimilation, advantages of, Therap. 89
- Suggestion a factor in false witness of children, Psych. 24
 —— in treatment of functional aphonia in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 85
 —— —— of shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xx, xxi, xxvii, xlili
 —— —— —— to remove "fixed idea," Psych. and Neur. xxi, xlili
 —— , part played by, in determination of functional disabilities, Psych. and Neur. xx
 —— , simple amnesia following shell shock, curable by, Psych. and Neur. xxvi
- Suggestive or leading questions, danger of putting, in eliciting evidence, Psych. 4, 5
- Suicide, powdered glass swallowed for purposes of, generally without result, Path. 27
 —— , projected, followed by amnesia, case of, Psych. and Neur. xxxi
- Sulphide, ferrous, conversion of metallic iron and ferric oxide into, in large intestine, how effected, Path. 42
 —— —— , microscopical characters, Path. 58
- Sulphur, action in syphilis, Derm. 118, 165, 166, 190
 —— —— on tissues, Derm. 136
 —— , percentage content in arteries and veins, Derm. 136
- Sunlight, deprivation of, ill-effects on metabolism of child, Child. 87, 90
- Superstitions concerning menstruation (R. Crawfurd), Hist. 49-66
 —— —— —— , believed among medical men, Hist. 66
 —— —— —— , current among various tribes and nations of ancient and modern times, Hist. 49-62
- Surface treatments of hydrology, foundation, Bain. 29

- Surgeon, mediaeval, head-dress of, Hist. 33, 41
Surgeons, general, and dental surgeons, collaboration between, in treatment of war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 103, 112, 113
—, Guild of, incorporation of, with Company of Barbers, Hist. 74
—, help in ophthalmology from, Neur. 22
—, operating, and staff, advantage to, of administering warm ether to patient, Anaesth. 3
Suspensoid particles, emulsoids becoming, Derm. 108
SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Discussion on cardiac case for prognosis, Child. 34
—, discussion on case of gangrene of leg following diphtheria, Child. 57
— — — of solid oedema, Child. 33
— — — on rapid respiratory rhythm, Child. 60
— — — on skeleton from case of osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 48
— — — on tumours over manubrium and in left calf, Child. 35
Sutherland, Halliday, prophylaxis against cerebrospinal meningitis in camps, quoted, Therap. 3
Swan, Joseph, F.R.S., foreign body passing out from perforation in appendix, quoted, Path. 66
Sweating sickness, outbreak in England (1485), Hist. 196
Synechia, anterior, detachment of retina with, Ophth. 23
Syphilide, recurrent, simulating reinfection (H. Spence), Derm. 96
— — — —, initial lesion in, Derm. 96
— — — —, serpiginous, of serum treated by intramuscular injection of intramine, case, Derm. 170
—, tertiary, case (G. Ward), Derm. 63
Syphilitides, recurrent, treatment by intramine, Derm. 122
Syphilis, action of iron and sulphur in, Derm. 165, 166, 190
—, as precursor of malignant disease of throat, Laryng. 89
—, chemo-therapy in, rationale of, Derm. 111-116, 165-169
— — —, results of, Derm. 121, 125, 169
—, combined with epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 89
—, congenital, hypoplastic condition of teeth following, rare, Child. 86
— — —, in amentia, Psych. 64
— — — —, appearance of stigmata, Psych. 43
— — —, intra-uterine affection, Psych. 43
— — —, late type of, in which deafness occurs (gradually or suddenly) between 7th and 13th year, Otol. 64
— — —, manifestations dependent on time of onset of infection *in utero*, Psych. 43
— — —, neuroblastic infection manifested in cases of juvenile general paralysis, Psych. 43
— — —, specimens from cases of (C. O. Hawthorne), Child. 22
—, definite cases in mental defectives, percentage before discovery of Wassermann test, Psych. 63
—, diagnosis from ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 53, 59
—, early lesions less dangerous than late, Derm. 128
—, epithelioma of palate combined with, Laryng. 89
—, generalization of, in body, how produced, Derm. 109
— — —, stage of, treatment in, symptomatic, Derm. 127
—, host of, increase of active oxygen in, essential in treatment, Derm. 114
— — —, method of producing extra active oxygen in serum of, Derm. 113
—, late, size and potency of lipoid globulin molecules greater in, than in early stage, Derm. 113
—, meningeal, following administration of salvarsan, Derm. 127
—, natural and artificial, protection from, Derm. 109
— — —, protection of body against, modes of, Derm. 112
—, new test for (emulsoid-gelatin or gel test) (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 191
—, of tongue, intramuscular injection of intramine in treatment of, Derm. 171

- Syphilis, or malignant disease, question whether cases of catarrh of middle ear due to, Otol. 37
 —, parasite of, first attacked by lipoid globulin molecules in serum, Derm. 126, 127
 —, primary, generalization and late stages, method and order of administration of collosol iodine, intramine and mercury in, described, Derm. 130, 131
 —, recurrent and late, administration of ferrivine in, Derm. 124
 —, —, treatment by intramine, Derm. 122
 —, —, stage of, treatment, symptomatic, Derm. 127
 —, rôle of, in aetiology of cases of amentia examined for complutic (Wassermann) reaction, Psych. 61
 —, serum of, lipoid-globulin molecules in, Derm. 136
 —, —, characters, Derm. 112
 —, systemic recurrences following administration of salvarsan, Derm. 128
 —, —, —, disparity as to time of appearance, Derm. 128
 —, tertiary, extensive, of face improved by galy (G. Pernet), Derm. 13
 —, —, treatment by intramine, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 146
 —, treatment by ferrivine, value estimated, Derm. 172-174
 —, —, adverse comments as to, Derm. 175-180, 184-187
 —, —, by galy, Derm. 173, 189
 —, —, by intramine, adverse comments as to, Derm. 175-180, 184-187
 —, —, effect compared with that of salvarsan, Derm. 167, 168
 —, —, three cases (J. E. R. McDonagh and H. Spence), Derm. 51
 —, —, value estimated, Derm. 172, 173
 —, —, by salvarsan should be followed by mercury and iodides, Derm. 128
 —, —, effect compared with that of intramine, Derm. 167, 168
 —, Wassermann reaction more positive in early than in late cases of, Derm. 108
 Syphilitic brain disease developing after shell shock, Psych. and Neur. vi
 — chancres on fingers mistaken for whitlow, Child. 55
 — child, bilateral dacryocystitis in, case (Coubro Potter), Laryng. 92
 — disease of larynx, case (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 117
 —, —, —, treatment by injection of galy, Laryng. 118
 —, —, of ear, congenital (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 62
 — eruption, secondary, mistaken for psoriasis, Derm. 8
 — headache, Psych. 59
 — laryngitis, chronic, with marked stenosis (W. Hill), Laryng. 75
 — organism, destruction of, adsorption as agent in, Derm. 112
 — virus, how far factor in causation of onset of amentia, discussed, Psych. 45, 48, 49
 Syphilites, congenital, treatment by iodine, intramine and mercury, method and course of administration, Derm. 131
 —, female, treatment by intramine and ferrivine, results, Derm. 180-182
 Syringobulbia and syringomyelia (?), with sudden disappearance of sensory symptoms, case of (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 44
 Syringoma (?), sections from case of (H. G. Adamson, for Norman Paul), Derm. 100
 Syringomyelia (?), case of (James Taylor), Neur. 81
 — or disseminated sclerosis (?), case for diagnosis (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 64
- Tabes, associated with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 98
 —, juvenile (?) case (S. Stephenson), Child. 13
 Tabetic crises, division of right antero-lateral tract of cord for relief of pain in (H. S. Souttar), Neur. 38
 Taboos, significance of, Hist. 60
 —, —, in relation to menstruation, Hist. 60
 Tachycardia accompanying exophthalmic goitre in soldiers, Therap. 52, 53
 — in paratyphoid fever, Med. 5
 —, rapid recovery from, in subjects of soldier's heart, Surg. 61

- Tahiti, remarkable sacred potion bowl from, account of (B. Glanvill Corney), Hist. 27
Tanner, H. H., Lieutenant, R.A.M.C., elaboration of system of irrigation and drainage of wounds carried out by, R.S.M. Lect. 70, 72
Tannic acid associated with ipecacuanha in treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 76
— enemata in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 86
— in running dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 85
Tartarian or calculous origin of disease, Hist. 4
Taubach remains, composition of, Odont. 46
TAYLOR, FREDERICK.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 97
TAYLOR, JAMES.—Case of neuritis, Neur. 29
—, case of (?) syringomyelia, Neur. 81
—, cases for diagnosis, Neur. 59, 60
—, (1) of syringomyelia, (2) of myasthenia gravis affecting the eye-muscles, (3) of monoplegia developing after head injury, Neur. 47
—, discussion on (?) cerebral tumour, Neur. 56
—, ophthalmological observations of Hughlings Jackson and their bearing on nervous and other diseases (Presidential Address), Neur. 1-28
Taylor, J. W., case of primary abdominal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 112, 113
Tayton Parish Register, extracts relating to burial of Edmund Harman, Hist. 87
TEALE, F. H.—Discussion on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 135
Teeth and gums, diseased condition as cause of widespread infection of intestinal tract among troops on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
—, bad, extraction before mastoid operations, Otol. 23
—, calcification of, at different periods, Child. 84, 85
—, date of commencement, Child. 84
—, mode of production, Odont. 16
—, care of, in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 76, 99
—, cleansing of, urgency, Odont. 4
—, condition of, in Neolithic compared with modern men, Child. 86, 87
—, in rickets (J. Lawson Dick), Child. 83
—, decalcification, separation of enamel prisms in, Odont. 26
—, decayed, complicating heart trouble in soldiers, Surg. 59
—, grooves in, marking occurrence of acute illness, Child. 84
—, growth, development and eruption of, disturbances in health set up by, Derm. 50
—, hypoplastic condition of, association of lamellar cataract with, Child. 89
—, —, due to congenital syphilis, rare, Child. 86
—, —, in rickets, Child. 83, 84, 86
—, —, later form of, Child. 83
—, —, teeth principally affected, Child. 84
—, number composing Taubach remains, Odont. 46
—, permanent, in school children, percentage defective, Child. 88, 89
—, preservation after removal in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 113
—, removal of, after ununited fractures of jaw, Odont. 87, 98, 100, 115, 117, 119
—, septic, removal, after war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 85
—, soldiers', treatment of, Odont. 1
—, sound, among inhabitants of sea-faring communities, Child. 86
—, temporary, modern, large pulps in, Odont. 47
—, —, condition in rickets, Child. 87-90
—, unerupted and erupted, enamel of, Odont. 24
—, upper, removal, in ununited fractures of jaw, Odont. 88
Teething, convulsions during, history of, in cases of lamellar cataract with hypoplastic teeth, Child. 89
Tele, Cotton and Lewis, streptococci and staphylococci in urine in cases of irritable heart in soldiers, quoted, Therap. 40
Telescopic vision, following bullet wound of temporal or lower parietal region, Ophth. 89, 90

- Temper, irritability of, in sufferers from toxic influences, Therap. 31
 Temperature in paratyphoid fever, pulse-rate in relation to, Med. 2, 3, 4
 Temporal region, gunshot wound of, followed by blindness and deafness, passing off later, Otol. 30
 Tensor tympani muscle, voluntary control of, Otol. 27
 Tent hospital for typhoid and dysenteric cases at East Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 104
 Terebratula, fibrils in, function discussed, Odont. 18, 20
 —— *vitræa*, shell of, bulb-like bodies hanging from tubules, Odont. 18, 19
 —— ——, shell of, calcified, showing lining to tube, as in dentine, Odont. 18
 —— —— ——, tubes of, showing bulb-like terminations, Odont. 18, 19
 —— —— —— of, showing cellular elements, Odont. 17
 —— —— —— radial branches, Odont. 18
 Terebratulidae, shells of, tubes with cellular contents, Odont. 17
 Terence, quotation from, in Harvey's "Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis," Hist. 16, 17
 Terror, definition of, Psych. and Neur. xiv.
 Testes of *Bilharzia hematobium* and *Bilharzia mansoni*, relative number, R.S.M. Lect. 164
 Testimony, mental processes involved in, Psych. 7
 ——, perverted, of children, part played by phantasy in, Psych. 9
 —— ——, part played by present in adults as well as in children, Psych. 9
 ——, production, part played by phantasy in, Psych. 6
 Testis, colonies of *Spirocheta pallida* in, in cases of infantilism, Psych. 43
 Test-tube experiments showing physical action of saline solutions applied in wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 42-45
 Testwood, Windsor martyr, Hist. 78
 Tetanizing condenser current, where found valuable, Surg. 22
 Tetany following operation on thyroid gland, treatment by parathyroid administration, Ophth. 55, 56
 ——, irritability of facial nerve in, Neur. 72
 ——, with cataract, following thyroideotomy for goitre, Ophth. 55
 Tetbury, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 8
 ——, urban district of, death-rates of, Epid. 4
 Tewkesbury, borough of, death-rates of, Epid. 4
 ——, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 7
 Thames, river, fish of, Balm. 41
 —— ——, length and fall of, Balm. 34
 —— ——, sanitation of, Balm. 35
 —— ——, source of, Balm. 34
 —— ——, tides of, Balm. 38
 —— ——, tributaries of, Balm. 34
 —— valley (references), Balm. 44; artesian wells of, Balm. 37, 38
 —— ——, diseases prevalent in, Balm. 41, 42
 —— ——, floods in, Balm. 40
 —— ——, flora and fauna of, Balm. 40
 —— ——, fogs in, Balm. 40
 —— ——, frosts in, Balm. 40
 —— ——, geology of, Balm. 35, 36
 —— ——, natural and medical attributes of (S. D. Clippingdale), Balm. 33
 —— —— —— rainfall of, diagram showing, Balm. 39
 —— ——, therapeutic aspects, Balm. 43
 —— ——, width of, Balm. 38
 Thanet sand, Balm. 37
 Therapeutic measures, when to be adjudicated upon by clinical observation, R.S.M. Lect. 33
 —— —— —— —— by laboratory methods, R.S.M. Lect. 33
 Theriaca, remedy reserved for extreme peril in plague, Hist. 182
 Thermotherapy, best apparatus for, Electr. 42

- Thermotherapy in military hospitals, Electr. 42
Thiersch's method of skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 9, 22, 23
Thigh, remedial exercises, Surg. 54
—, rifle bullets in, removal by new bullet extractor, Electr. 82, 83
Thomas, C. J., report on word-blindness, quoted, Child. 11, 12
THOMPSON, A. HUGH.—Late results of operative treatment of high myopia, Ophth. 15-24
THOMSON, Captain D., R.A.M.C., and Ross, Sir R., Lieutenant-Colonel K.C.B., F.R.S.—
Studies on Egyptian sand amœbae, Epid. 33-48
THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL.—Discussion on hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Balm. 30
—, discussion on shell shock without visible signs of injury, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
—, neoplasm of the lumbar region of the spinal cord, Neur. 83
THOMSON, Sir ST CLAIR.—Discussion on case of intense dryness of mouth, Laryng. 74
—, discussion on case of piece of bone impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 42
—, —, on leukoplakia of vocal cords, Laryng. 68
—, —, on partial excision of thyroid cartilage in malignant disease of vocal cords, Laryng. 64
—, —, intrinsic cancer of larynx, case to show certain indications in regard to laryngo-fissure and complete excision of the larynx, Laryng. 111
—, —, —, one year after operation by laryngo-fissure, Laryng. 6
Thorax, see Neck, arm and thorax, herpes zoster of
THORNE, W. BEZLY.—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 58
—, —, on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 63
Thought, communal, in primitive races, Psych. 26
—, complex, and rational, distinct, Psych. 16
—, —, herd-instinct a factor in, Psych. 16
—, non-rational, unrestrained in crowd, Psych. 16, 17
Throat, diseases of, routine examination of post-nasal space and posterior nares in, Otol. 37
—, malignant disease of, syphilis as precursor of, Laryng. 89
—, and mouth, lupus of, case (W. Kent Hughes), Laryng. 75
—, cultures from cases of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. viii, xxvii
Thrombosis of portal vein with splenomegaly and anaemia, case of, Clin. 5
—, —, —, earlier diagnosis of, Clin. 4
—, of splenic and portal veins, chronic splenomegaly due to, possibility of distinguishing from chronic splenic anaemia, Clin. 3
—, of veins of legs in paratyphoid fever, Med. 31
Thrombus, pigmented, attached to mitral valve, Path. 47
THURSFIELD, H.—Cardiac case for prognosis, Child. 33
—, ? cerebral tumour, Neur. 56
—, —, —, case shown for diagnosis at a previous meeting, Neur. 82
—, discussion on case of papillomatous growths in old operation scar, Child. 29
—, —, on tumours over manubrium and in left calf, Child. 35
—, —, on two cases of hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver, Child. 27
—, rickets, multiple fractures, Child. 43
Thyroid, administration, oral, in case of scleroderma with sclerodactylyia, Derm. 98, 99
—, —, and by implantation method, discussed, Derm. 99
—, —, in dendritic keratitis, Ophth. 52
—, —, implantation of, into bone-marrow; scleroderma associated with Graves's disease and later myxoedema, benefited by (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 69
—, cartilage, partial excision of, as alternative to thyrotomy in malignant disease of vocal cords (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 62
—, —, —, insertion of Hahn's cannula in, Laryng. 62, 64, 66
—, gland, calcium metabolism of body controlled by, Child. 86
—, —, enlargement of, accompanying irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 39, 43, 46
—, —, —, in irritable heart of soldiers, treatment by X-rays, Therap. 43

- Thyroid gland, operation on, followed by tetany, treatment by parathyroid administration, Ophth. 55, 56
 —— treatment, scleroderma occurring in case of myxoedema while under (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 41, 67
 Thyroidectomy for goitre, followed by cataract and tetany, cases reported in human subject, Ophth. 55
 ——, partial in dog, followed by interstitial keratitis, Ophth. 56
 ——, total, experimental in dog, followed by double cataract (Walter Edmunds), Ophth. 53
 Thyrotomy, partial excision of thyroid cartilage as alternative to, in malignant disease of vocal cords (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 62
 ——, see also *Laryngo-fissure*
 —— saw, Laryng. 35
 —— shears, Laryng. 35
 Tibia, recently-healed wound with adhesion to, treatment by radiant heat and light, Baln. 50
 Tibialis anticus muscle, abnormal, tested by readings from normal, under improved condenser method, Surg. 16
 Tics, following shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiv
 TIDY, H. L., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, Med. 29
 TILLEY, H.—Case of chronic dacryocystitis cured by West's intranasal operation after failure by external operation, Laryng. 46
 ——, cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng. 102
 ——, discussion on angiobroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 33
 —— ——, on case of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 91
 —— —— —— of chronic suppuration of left frontal, ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, Laryng. 13
 —— —— —— of intrinsic cancer of larynx, Laryng. 7
 —— —— —— of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 99
 —— —— —— of tumour on concha after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 25
 —— —— —— of ulceration of pharynx, Laryng. 58
 —— —— —— on foreign body (fish-bone) in oesophagus, Laryng. 61
 —— —— —— on large naso-antral polypus, Laryng. 82
 —— —— —— on malignant disease (?) of aryteno-epiglottic fold and ventricular region of left side of larynx, Laryng. 39
 —— —— —— on partial excision of thyroid cartilage in malignant disease of vocal cords, Laryng. 65
 —— —— —— on rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 89
 —— —— —— on significance of unilateral sero-mucous catarrh of middle ear in persons over middle age, Otol. 36
 —— —— —— on three foreign bodies removed from bronchi by upper bronchoscopy, Laryng. 81
 —— —— —— on traumatic injury to nose, Laryng. 92
 —— —— —— paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 3
 —— —— —— on treatment of "functional aphonia" in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 83
 —— —— —— on unilateral (left) paralysis of soft palate and larynx, Laryng. 38
 ——, leukoplakia of vocal cords, Laryng. 67
 ——, microscopic specimen of recurrent epithelioma removed from the remains of the right ventricular band of a patient who had been operated upon for epithelioma of the right vocal cord nine years ago, Laryng. 48
 Time-values, condenser-system of nerve-testing based on, Surg. 3, 4
 Tin, fragment of, in vermiciform appendix, museum specimen, Path. 65
 —— disk removed from gullet by direct method (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 41
 Tinea, treatment by X-rays with Coolidge tube, Electr. 138
 —— circinata, very extensive, of tropical origin, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 55
 Tinneb Indians, customs relating to menstruation among, Hist. 59
 Tinnitus, audible, case of (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 7, 26
 Tobacco, over-indulgence in, as factor in heart trouble in soldiers, Surg. 59; Therap. 41

- TOD, HUNTER F.—Case of congenital fistula of nose, Laryng. 9
 ——, discussion on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 18
 ——, malignant papillomatous growth of left inferior turbinate and ethmoidal region, Laryng. 10
- Todas, men alone undertake milking and churning among, Hist. 52
- Toft, E., case of haematoma of abdominal wall, quoted, Obst. 101
- Tomes, Charles, F.R.S., calcification of enamel, quoted, Odont. 132
- Tomes's processes of ameloblasts, Odont. 22, 124, 134
 —— —— ——, protoplasmic strings of, discovery in enamel, Odont. 27
- Tongue, condition of, in paratyphoid fever, Med. 4
 ——, right half of, right side of face, left upper extremity, and right lower extremity, hypertrophy of, hemi-hypertrophy (?), case (A. S. Blundell Bankart), Child. 77
 —— syphilis of, intramuscular injection of intramine in treatment of, Derm. 171
 ——, unilateral enlargement of, case (P. Hamill), (shown by E. Cautley), Child. 81
- Tongue-muscles, testing for reaction of degeneration by new condenser method, Surg. 16, 17
- Tonsil, left, soft palate, &c., encapsulated tumour removed from region of (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 4
 ——, right, and soft palate, tumour on region of (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 59
 ——, sarcoma of (?); mass of glands in neck, removal of tonsil (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 50
- Tonsillar region, right, growth removed from (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 94
- Tonsillitis in trench nephritis, rare, Med. and Therap. xxxvii
- Tonsils, enlarged, prevalent in Thames Valley, Baln. 41
- Tooth-powders, ingestion of, as possible cause of appendicitis, Path. 29
- Totnes, Earl of, see Carew, George
- Toxæmia, acute hepatic, complicating pregnancy and labour, cases (John Phillips), Obst. 115-128; (E. Holland), Obst. 126
 —— —— —— —— ——, clinical histories, Obst. 115-120
 —— —— —— —— ——, chief source of infection in, Obst. 115, 118, 119-122, 127, 128
 —— —— —— —— ——, slight jaundice, accompanying, Obst. 115-120
 —— —— —— ——, relation of yellow atrophy to, Obst. 125
 ——, intestinal, excluded as possible origin of acute inflammatory changes in kidneys in acute nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxvi
 —— ——, indicanuria in, Med. and Therap. xxvi, xxix
 —— of pregnancy, origin, Obst. 126
- Toxic influences, manifestations of central nervous affections in sufferers from, Therap. 31, 32
- Toxins, absorption of, otosclerosis dependent upon, Otol. 49, 82
 ——, action of, produced in body during bacterial infections, Therap. 30
 ——, different, simultaneous intoxication by, R.S.M. Lect. 130 (and footnote)
 —— of animal parasites producing eye lesions, Ophth. 5
- Tracheitis sicca, cases (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 52; (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 109
 —— ——, diagnosis difficult, Laryng. 52
 —— ——, dyspnoea in, Laryng. 52, 53
 —— ——, treatment, Laryng. 52, 53
- Tracheotomy, heart failure after, Laryng. 100
 —— in case of laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 96
 —— in treatment of abductor paralysis, Laryng. 98, 99
 ——, why refused by patients with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 100
- Tracheotomy-tube of special form, for prevention of re-forming of "webbing" of vocal cords in gunshot wounds of larynx, Laryng. 85
- Transformer, high-tension, disuse in experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 115, 139, 142
- Transport, risks to wound infection during, R.S.M. Lect. 57, 58
- Traube's membranes of precipitation, Odont. 7, 9
- Treadgold, C. H., case of chloroma, quoted, Clin. 9
 ——, theory of causation of green colour in chloroma, Clin. 10
- Tredgold, A. F., classification of amentia, quoted, Psych. 50, 54, 55

- Trematode, digenetic life-cycle of, R.S.M. Lect. 162
 —— larvae, examination of molluscs for infection with, R.S.M. Lect. 151, 152
 Tremor, general, and left cortico-spinal interference, lesion of mesencephalon (L. G. Guthrie, shown by E. G. Farnsides), Child. 14
 Tremors following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiv
 —— in exophthalmic goitre in soldiers, Therap. 58
 ——, rhythmical, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxii
 Trench burial, paralysis of abdominal muscles after, recovery from after re-education, Surg. 41, 45
 —— fever, Med. 33
 ——, clinical course of, Med. 16
 ——, a definite disease, Med. 20
 ——, diagnosis from paratyphoid fever, Med. 8
 ——, "hogsback" type of temperature in, Med. 16
 ——, mode of transmission unknown, Med. 16
 ——, objection to term, Med. 16
 —— foot, treatment by diathermy current, Surg. 67
 —— nephritis, see *Nephritis* (trench)
 Trenches, life in, exhausting conditions as factor in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 29
 —— on Gallipoli Peninsula, sanitary arrangements, R.S.M. Lect. 110
 Trendelenburg position, pushing up tumour in during delivery, in labour obstructed by ovarian cyst, Obst. 24
 Trials, circumstances of, effect upon evidence, Psych. 5, 8
 ——, sensational, epidemic of false witness occurring in later stages of, Psych. 5
 Trias subsoil associated with low death-rate from phthisis, Baln. 8, 11, 12-15, 16
 Trichlor-acetic acid in ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis, Med. 55
 Tri-para-amino-ferric-benzene sulphonate, formula of, Derm. 123; see also *Ferrivine*
 Troops stationed on Gallipoli Peninsula, causes of widespread infection of intestinal tract among, R.S.M. Lect. 111
 —— at Lemnos, water supply to, R.S.M. Lect. 104
 ——, ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis among, cause and treatment of (preliminary report) (F. B. Bowman), Med. 51
 Trophædema, nature of, Child. 33
 ——, and idiopathic elephantiasis, Derm. 77, 78
 Tropical countries, typhoid fever of, atypical course in, Med. 24
 —— medicine, first work on, containing instructions for treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 74
 —— origin, case of very extensive tinea circinata of, Derm. 55
 Tropics (the), Europeans in, excessive indulgence in alcohol cause of death among, Hist. 98
 Trotter, herd-instinct, quoted, Psych. 16, 17
 TROTTER, W.—Recurrent herpes zoster of the face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 43
 Truth, inability to distinguish from phantasy in imbeciles, Psych. 6
 Trypanflavin, discovery by Ehrlich, Derm. 135
 Trypanosomes, infection by, causing iridocyclitis, Ophth. 2, 3
 ——, Wassermann reaction positive in, Ophth. 3
 ——, not sole cause of sleeping sickness, Derm. 116
 ——, possible infection with, eye lesions as point of importance in directing suspicion to (C. W. Daniels), Ophth. 2
 ——, ——, ——, ——, combined with other signs, Ophth. 2
 ——, why destroyed by salvarsan, Derm. 116
 Trypanosomiasis, case of, with choroiditis, Ophth. 4, 5
 ——, cases from Uganda, Congo, and other parts of tropical Africa, with eye lesions, Ophth. 4
 ——, Nigerian, cases with eye lesions, Ophth. 4
 ——, Rhodesian, cases with eye lesions, Ophth. 4
 Tube-box, rotation of, with angular projection of rays in experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 117

- Tuberculide, lichenoid and nodular, case of (H. W. Barber), Derm. 16
 —, papulo-necrotic, case of (J. L. Bunch), Child. 51
 — — — —, treatment, Child. 52
 — — — (follicitis), case of (A. Eddowes), Derm. 33
 — — — —, Wassermann reaction in, Derm. 34
 — — — —, nodules and scars in, preceded by irregular, dry, scaly, red dermatitis, Child. 51
 Tuberculides, nodular necrotic cutaneous, of arms and hands, feet and legs, in acute lupus erythematosus (A. Eddowes), Derm. 94
 Tuberculin, injections of, lichen scrofulosorum following, Derm. 142, 143
 —, Rosenbach's, administration in case of papulo-necrotic tuberculide, Child. 52
 Tuberculosis as factor in possible cases of syphilitic amentia, Psych. 45, 46
 —, case for diagnosis (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 76
 —, developing in course of diabetes, Therap. 75
 — — — — —, disappearance of sugar from urine, Therap. 75
 — in Gloucestershire, districts of high incidence, Epid. 13
 —, incidence of, in Thames Valley, Bain. 43
 —, latent, of lateral sinus, secondary to chronic suppurative otitis media ; histological specimen of sinus contents (Sydney Scott), Otol. 84
 —, new treatment of (Georges Panopoulos), Electr. 143
 — cutis, acute disseminated, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 144
 —, pulmonary, complicating otosclerosis, Otol. 27
 — — — —, death-rate from, in districts of Gloucestershire, Epid. 12, 25
 — — — —, development at high elevations in India, Epid. 32
 — — — —, "functional" aphonia as premonitory sign of, Laryng. 84, 91
 — — — —, in Chiltern Hills district rare, Epid. 27
 — — — — —, virulent when imported, Epid. 27
 — — — —, in Gloucestershire, death-rate in agricultural districts, Epid. 14
 — — — — — in high-lying districts, Epid. 14
 — — — — — in low-lying localities, Epid. 14
 — — — — —, districts, conditions favourable to development, Epid. 13, 14, 25
 — — — — — with highest and lowest death-rates, Epid. 12
 — — — — —, pregnancy complicating, cases of, Obst. 35
 — — — — —, prevalence associated with prevalence of strong rainy winds, theory as to, Epid. 13
 — — — — —, subsoil in relation to, as shown in death-rates of Stroud Union, Gloucestershire, Epid. 23-25 ; see also *Phthisis*
 Tuberculous abscess resulting in extensive exuberant lupus vulgaris of leg (G. Pernet), Derm. 214
 — abscesses, deep-seated, prognosis of, Child. 35, 36
 — disease of elbow-joint, treatment by Simpson light, Electr. 72
 — — — — —, of face of five years' duration in girl (J. H. Stowers), Derm. 211
 — — — — — — —, treatment adopted, Derm. 212
 — — — — — — —, of foot, lupus of face and hard palate, results obtained by use of Simpson light in case of, Laryng. 23
 — — — — — — —, (other than pulmonary tuberculosis), death-rates from, highest and lowest, in districts of Gloucestershire, Epid. 14, 26
 — — — — — — —, of skin, Derm. 37-41, 61
 — Fallopian tubes, primary epithelioma in (Lady Barrett), Obst. 64
 — — — — — — —, pathological report and microscopic examination (Miss H. Chambers), Obst. 64-67
 — — — — — — —, with adenomyoma of uterus, cases of, Obst. 68
 — lymphangitis with elephantiasis, Derm. 76-78
 Tubo-ovarian cyst, with omentum adherent, pre-cancerous changes in, Obst. 69-71
 Tulloch, Colonel, and Balfour, Assistant Surgeon, rate of mortality in British Army (1816-36), Hist. 89, 90
 Tumours, treatment of, application of Coolidge tube in, Electr. 122, 124

- Tungsten, used in comparing spectrum from arc with spectrum of Simpson electrodes, Electr. 66, 67
- Tuning-fork tests used in case of total occlusion of right external auditory meatus, Otol. 5, 6
- Turbinate (left inferior) and ethmoidal region, malignant papillomatous growth of (H. Tod), Laryng. 16
- TURNBULL, H. M.—Green bone marrow in patient dying of purpura, quoted, Clin. 9
- , report on malignant papillomatous growth of left inferior turbinate and ethmoidal region, Laryng. 12
- , on post-mortem examination of case of hemi-hypertrophy, Child. 66
- Turner, Daniel, opponent of Joshua Ward, Hist. 112
- TURNER, J. G.—Discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 60
- , discussion on war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 116
- TURRELL, W. J., Major R.A.M.C.—Diathermic fulguration, Electr. 92
- , discussion on reaction testing of muscles, Electr. 35
- — — on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 67
- Twitchings in cardio-vascular atony, Therap. 59
- Tylecote, diphtheritic onychia, quoted, Child. 55
- Tympana and labyrinths of soldiers suffering from deafness due to bullet wound of vertex of skull, histological preparations of (Sydney Scott), Otol. 28
- Tympanic cavities, organisms isolated from, in case of meningococcal meningitis following pneumonia, Otol. 33
- cavity must not be curetted in mastoid operation, Otol. 23
- Typhoid fever after antityphoid inoculation, Med. 12, 13
- — — — — proof of, Med. 30
- — — — — agglutination-tests in those inoculated against, Med. 11
- — — — — and dysentery combined, proved by autopsy findings, Med. 33
- — — — — and paratyphoid fever, mixed, Med. 31
- — — — — co-agglutination test in, Med. 11
- — — — — A, mixed, Med. 26
- — — — — A and B, inoculation against, with triple vaccines, Med. 13, 14, 20, 23, 25, 26, 30, 38
- — — — — B, mixed, Med. 26
- — — — — atypical course of, in Tropics, Med. 24
- — — — — carriers of, modes of detection, Med. 15
- — — — — complicated by dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 82
- — — — — diagnosis, bacteriological, Med. 9
- — — — — by brilliant green method, Med. 15, 30, 33
- — — — — by stool-cultures, Med. 10
- — — — — by agglutination test, Med. 10, 11, 12, 30
- — — — — — — macroscopical, Med. 32
- — — — — differential from paratyphoid fever, Med. 27
- — — — — diet in, Med. 24
- — — — — irritable heart of soldiers following, Therap. 41
- — — — — mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 20
- — — — — on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 114
- — — — — prevalence of, in Thames Valley, Baln. 42
- — — — — prophylaxis by antityphoid inoculation, Med. 12
- — — — — relation of paratyphoid fever to, Med. 1, 5
- — — — — stage of, indicated by rise or fall in agglutination titre, Med. 12
- — — — — tent hospital for, at East Mudros, R.S.M. Lect. 104
- — — — — treatment by drugs, Med. 25
- — — — — by vaccines, Med. 25
- — — inoculation and trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxi

- Uganda, cases of trypanosomiasis from, with eye-lesions, Ophth. 4
Ulceration, chronic (*uleus molle serpiginosum*), probably due to inoculation with Ducrey's bacillus of soft chancre, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 23
Ulcerations, septic, chronic case of, in boy (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 3, 21, 56
—, bacteriological findings, Derm. 4
—, report (L. Colebrook), Derm. 60
—, character of organism, isolated, Derm. 60
—, treatment by vaccines, result, Derm. 56, 57
—, in woman (T. Stacey Wilson), Derm. 58
—, treatment by sodium sulpho-carbolate, Derm. 59, 61
Ulcers, acute, cells rich in active oxygen, Derm. 132
—, results of staining with methyl green, Derm. 132
—, treatment by intramine, Derm. 132, 133
—, chronic, results of staining with pyronin, Derm. 133
—, treatment by intramine, Derm. 133
Uleus molle, treated by intravenous injections of ferrivine, Derm. 169
—, *serpiginosum*, due to inoculation with Ducrey's bacillus of soft chancre (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 23
—, treatment, internal and external, Derm. 25
Ulna, left; congenital defect of (P. B. Roth), Child. 81
—, radiogram showing, Child. 82
—, cases recorded, Child. 82
Ultra-violet light, region of, in spectrum, Electr. 65
—, radiation from various types of arc, Electr. 65, 66
—, question of penetration of human tissue, Electr. 66
—, rays of Simpson light, Electr. 63; Laryng. 24
—, wave-length of, Laryng. 24
UNDERWOOD, Professor ARTHUR.—Discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 55
—, molars of Piltdown man, quoted, Odont. 42
—, on Piltdown canine, quoted, Odont. 43
Untruth, common habit in children, Psych. 6, 24
Uræmia in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xvi
—, scarlatinal, transient hemiplegia in, Child. 54
Uranium salts in treatment of diabetes, Therap. 66
Urea content of blood in trench nephritis, estimation, prognostic value, Med. and Therap. xxiii
—, varies with severity and duration of disease, Med. and Therap. xxiii
Urease method of van Slyke for estimating urea in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Med. and Therap. xxiii
Urèter, dilated, in case of single pelvic kidney, Child. 19, 20
Ureters dilated, with hypertrophy of bladder; congenital hydronephrosis of both kidneys (E. C. Williams), Child. 1
Urinary tract, inflammation of, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xxxviii
Urine and blood, percentage of sugar in, in diabetes compared, Therap. 70, 71
—, animal experiments with, in cases of trench nephritis suggested, Med. and Therap. xiii
—, case of xanthoma not revealing any abnormality in, Derm. 211
—, condition of, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. x, xi
—, cultures from, in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. vii, xxvii
—, diastase activity values in, see *Diastase activity*
—, reaction in, see *Diastase reaction*
—, ethereal sulphates in, Med. and Therap. xxix
—, from cases of irritable heart in soldiers, streptococci and staphylococci in, Therap. 40
—, of scarlatinal nephritis, toxicity of, Med. and Therap. xxix

- Urine from cases of scarlatinal nephritis and trench nephritis, characters compared, Med. and Therap. xxiv, xxv
 —— of trench nephritis cases, brown pigmentation, Med. and Therap. xxvii
 —— —— ——, toxicity extreme, Med. and Therap. xxviii
 —— —— ——, ultra-filtration through collodion membranes, Med. and Therap. xxvii, xxviii, xxx, xxxi
 —— in trench nephritis, microscopical examination of, Med. and Therap. xxi, xxxviii
 —— —— ——, proteins present in, nature of, Med. and Therap. xxi
 ——, indol in, Med. and Therap. xxix
 ——, isolation of streptococcus from, in case of animals experimentally infected, Therap. 40
 ——, light-coloured, passage in large quantities accompanying irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 44
 ——, modes of examination in detection of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers, Med. 15
 ——, production of β -oxybutyric and other acids in urine in diabetes, Therap. 72
 ——, reduction by, of Fehling's solution, Therap. 64
 ——, sugar in, in diabetes mellitus, effect of fasting upon, Therap. 70; see also *Sugar in urine*
- Urotropine, in typhoid fever, Med. 25
- Urticaria pigmentosa, congenital, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 157
 —— —— in adult, cases (S. E. Dore), Derm. 11; (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 216
 —— —— (?) in soldier, case of (W. K. Sibley), Derm. 215
- Utero-vaginal cellular space, fibro-cellular tumour of, Obst. 97
- Uterus, abnormalities of, Obst. 37
 ——, adenomyoma of, association of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube with, rare, Obst. 59
 —— ——, large, in case of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, microscopic examination, Obst. 58
 —— ——, tuberculous salpingitis and carcinoma of tuberculous Fallopian tubes, association, Obst. 68
 —— ——, with tuberculosis of Fallopian tubes, cases of, Obst. 68
 —— ——, and adnexa, anatomy of, thirteenth-century drawing of (C. Singer), Hist. 43
 —— ——, body of, torsion, aetiology discussed, Obst. 91
 —— —— —— on cervix, acute cases, Obst. 90, 91
 —— —— —— causing strangulation of myomatous uterus; supra-cervical hysterectomy, recovery (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 89
 —— —— ——, with severance of pedicle, Obst. 90
 —— —— ——, without producing symptoms, Obst. 90
 —— ——, cervix, tumours and other affections, photography by speculum-camera (H. R. Spencer and E. A. Barton), Obst. 17-19
 —— ——, double, Obst. 37
 —— ——, abnormality often overlooked, Obst. 37, 38
 —— ——, cases of, Obst. 38-44
 —— ——, menstruation from one uterine cavity together with pregnancy in the other, Obst. 39, 40
 —— ——, pregnancies in both uteri, Obst. 40, 41
 —— ——, producing malposition in lie of fetus, Obst. 41, 42
 —— ——, removal after pregnancy, Obst. 43, 44
 —— ——, triple conception in case of, Obst. 40
 —— ——, with double vagina in girl aged sixteen, excision of septum between the two vaginas; recovery, Obst. 44
 —— —— —— and double uterus, Obst. 38
 —— —— —— with pregnancy in right body mistaken for fibroid, Obst. 42, 43
 —— —— —— with single cervix, case of, Obst. 38, 39
 —— ——, glandular carcinoma of, in child aged 2½ years (Joseph E. Adams and Athole Ross), Obst. 45
 —— —— —— ——, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 49

- Vasomotor disturbances in sufferers from toxic influences, Therap. 31, 32
 —— system, disease of, and heart disease, differentiation between, Therap. 49
 —— —— —— —— differentiation of, by stethoscope, Therap. 49

Vegetable hairs in oat-hair concretions, Path. 70
 —— ingesta, intramucosal pigment furnished by, Path. 53

Vegetables, thorough cooking of, in diabetic diet, Therap. 73

Veins, sulphur in, percentage content, Derm. 136

Vena cava, opening of azygos vein into, discovery of valve at, Hist. 7, 8

Venereal disease, risk of contraction increased by alcohol, Derm. 110

Vernon, B. J., oculo-motor paralyses associated with ophthalmic herpes zoster (quoted), Derm. 19

Vertigo, aural, Hughlings Jackson's observations on, Neur. 17
 ——, ocular, symptom of paralysis of superior oblique, Neur. 21

Vesalius, knowledge of writings of, possessed by Lancelot Browne, Hist. 13

Vibrio septique, *Bacillus fallax* and *Bacillus aerdeniens* associated, in toxic form of gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 130, 131
 —— ——, confusion with *Bacillus sporogenes*, R.S.M. Lect. 127
 —— —— in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 124, 125
 —— —— ——, rarely present, R.S.M. Lect. 126

Vincent, description of angina associated with fusiform bacilli, Med. 52

Vincent's organisms, association with ulcero-membranous stomatitis and gingivitis among troops, Med. 51, 52, 56, 58, 59

Violet light and heat in treatment of disabled fingers, Balm. 50

Virgil, third Eclogue of, quotation from, made by Harvey in his Notes of Lectures, Hist. 9, 10

Viscera, abdominal, displacement towards pelvis, Electr. 2
 —— ——, supports of, Electr. 3
 —— ——, suspension by mesenteries, Electr. 1
 —— ——, dropping of, kinks resulting from, Electr. 1

Visceroptosis, Electr. 19
 —— after severe athletic effort, Electr. 20
 —— and intestinal stasis, related conditions, Electr. 3
 ——, intestinal stasis without, Electr. 11
 —— without intestinal stasis, Electr. 11

Vision affected by shell-shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii
 ——, central, double representation in cortex, Ophth. 91
 —— ——, persistence in bilateral hemianopia, cause of, Ophth. 88
 —— ——, represented in posterior parts of occipital lobes, Ophth. 78, 86
 ——, defect of, obvious, optic neuritis without, Neur. 7
 ——, defects of, in brain disease (ophthalmological observations of Hughlings Jackson), Neur. 3
 ——, disturbances due to injury, exact cause uncertain, Ophth. 60, 61
 —— —— of, following shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xxiii, xxxvi, xlvi
 —— —— —— ——, subconscious malingering in, Psych. and Neur. xxxvi
 —— ——, from cerebral lesions, with special reference to cortical representation of macula (W. T. Lister and Gordon Holmes), Ophth. 57; (references), Ophth. 92
 ——, failure of, in cases of cerebral disease, observed by Hughlings Jackson, Neur. 4
 ——, good, co-existent with optic neuritis, Neur. 12-15
 ——, macular, escape of, in homonymous hemianopia due to vascular occlusion, Ophth. 87
 ——, peripheral, cortical representation, Ophth. 89

Visual area, coincident with area striata, Ophth. 58
 —— centre, gunshot wound involving, with visual disorientation (Lewis R. Yealland), Ophth. 97
 —— defects, due to injury, examination by modification of Bjerrum's screen, Ophth. 58, 95, 96

- Visual field, examination of, in case of dyspituitarism, Child. 24, 25
— —, lower quadrant affected in case of bullet and shell wounds of brain, when one quadrant only affected, Ophth. 68
— fields, areas of blindness not quite symmetrical in both eyes, in some, Ophth. 91
— —, careful taking important, Ophth. 95
— —, quadrantic defect in, Ophth. 68
— function, localization of, Ophth. 58
— perception, physical bases of, Neur. 18
Vital spirits in arteries, Galenical doctrine as to, Hist. 7
Vocal cord, left, paralysis of, case (James Donelan), Laryng. 108
— — — —, from bullet wound of neck (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 20
— — — —, traumatic (P. Goldsmith), Laryng. 2
— — — —, treatment suggested, Laryng. 3
— — — —, right, epithelioma of ; microscopic specimen of recurrent epithelioma removed from remains of right ventricular band of patient who had been operated upon nine years ago (H. Tilley), Laryng. 48
— — — —, paralysis, abductor, becoming complete, Laryng. 37
— — — —, resulting from bullet wound (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 36
cords, leukoplakia of (H. Tilley), Laryng. 67
— — — —, malignant disease of, partial excision of thyroid cartilage as alternative to thyrotomy in (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 62
— — — —, webbing in gunshot wounds of larynx, method of prevention, Laryng. 85-87
— — — — — —, treatment (Sir William Milligan), Laryng. 85
Voice, loss of, following injury from shrapnel shell explosion, Laryng. 37
— —, re-education of, in treatment of aphonia in soldiers from the front, Laryng. 84
Voltage required in reaction testing of muscles by condenser discharges, Electr. 31, 34, 37
Vomiting associated with intracranial tumours, Neur. 4
— , cyclic, in acidosis, Child. 93
— following injection of ferrivine, Derm. 180, 184
— in delayed chloroform poisoning, Obst. 123
— in paratyphoid fever, Med. 2
Vulva, diphtheria of, rarity, Child. 58
— —, double, with double vagina and double uterus, Obst. 38
- Walcheren Expedition (1809), ill-fate of British Army in, main cause, Hist. 94
Walkhoff, enamel of unerupted and of erupted teeth, quoted, Odont. 24
— , structure and arrangement of enamel prisms, quoted, Odont. 121
WALLACE, CUTHBERT, Colonel, A.M.S.—Rectal wounds in the present war, Surg. 23
WALLACE, J. SIM.—Discussion on the teeth in rickets, Child. 90
Waller, Ewan, prime factors in causation of dental caries, Child. 86
WALLIS, C. EDWARD.—Marat, Hist. 116
WALLIS, R. L. MACKENZIE.—Discussion on trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. xix
Walpole, Horace, patient of Joshua Ward, Hist. 9
Walsh, Tull, oral administration of emetine in dysentery, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 77
War (the), delay in sending cases of nerve injury received in, for electrical examination,
 Surg. 10
— , state of, intensest stimulus to herd-instinct, Psych. 17
— , electrical examination of nerve injuries in (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 23
— , mortality rate of British Army (to July, 1915) from deaths on field, Hist. 92
— , musculo-spiral injuries common during, Surg. 11
— , outbreak of, stimulus to herd-instinct, greatest at, Psych. 17
— , rumours of atrocities in, Psych. 21, 25
— , wastage from sickness in (1914-1915), Hist. 99
War baby rumour, Psych. 19

- War injuries of jaw and face, discussion on (H. Baldwin), Odont. 63; (Peyton Baly), Odont. 114; (F. J. Bennett), Odont. 113; (Norman Bennett), Odont. 106; (T. S. Carter), Odont. 120; (Percival P. Cole), Odont. 108; (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 84; (Sir Frederic Eve), Odont. 90; (George B. Hayes), Odont. 80; (William Hern), Odont. 95; (Montagu Hopson), Odont. 100; (C. Hotz), Odont. 88; (Warwick James), Odont. 114; (Stanley Mummery), Odont. 103; (G. Northcroft), Odont. 105; (J. Lewin Payne), (opening), Odont. 67, (reply), Odont. 118; (F. J. Pearce), Odont. 115; (J. G. Turner), Odont. 116
 ——, see also Jaw and face, war injuries of
 War Office Committee for Epidemic Diseases and Sanitation, personal experiences as member of, on Gallipoli Peninsula and in Eastern Mediterranean (Leonard S. Dudgeon), R.S.M. Lect. 101
 War Office Series of Archives in Public Record Office, diseases causing mortality in Army not stated, Hist. 91, 92
 ——, source for mortality rate in British Army (1817-21), Hist. 91
WARD, GORDON.—Case of tertiary syphilitide, Derm. 63
WARD, JOHN.—Discussion on rationale and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 136
 ——, discussion on theory and practice of chemotherapy, Derm. 189
 Ward, Joshua, 1685-1761 (H. Selfe Bennett), Hist. 100
 ——, advocate of, Hist. 112
 ——, chief source of information about, Hist. 106
 ——, literary men who were patients of, Hist. 109
 ——, opinion of contemporary orthodox medical profession as to, Hist. 112
 ——, pill and drop of, Hist. 106-110
 ——, portraits of, Hist. 101-104, 105, 106
 ——, quackery of, Hist. 100, 106, 107-110
 ——, royal patronage bestowed on, Hist. 109
 ——, statue of, Hist. 110, 111
 Ware, inhabitants of, supplying food to London by way of river Lea in time of Great Plague, Balm. 35
 Warmley, rural district of, death-rates of, Epid. 5
 Warmith, effect on contraction of muscles, Electr. 24, 25, 35
 ——, necessity of, in dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 98
 Wart-hog, enamel of, Odont. 29, 30
 Wash and after-wash method of serum culture in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 11, 14
 Wassermann reaction, antigen particles in, adsorption, Derm. 108
 —— in children of general paralytics, Psych. 65
 —— in hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver, Child. 27, 28
 —— in shell shock, Psych. and Neur. xi
 —— in trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. viii, xii
 ——, more positive in late than in early cases of syphilis, Derm. 108
 ——, original technique of, Psych. 64, 66
 —— positive in case of intense dryness of mouth associated with ulceration of palate, Laryng. 74
 —— of mycosis fungoïdes, Derm. 148-150
 —— of rapidly growing epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 89
 —— of hypopituitarism, dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, polyuria and polydipsia (E. G. Fearnside), Neur. 50
 —— in trypanosome infection, Ophth. 3
 ——, percentage in apparently healthy males examined, Psych. 64
 ——, result in case of papulo-necrotic tuberculide (folliclis), Derm. 34
 ——, value of, estimation as to, Derm. 174
 —— test, original, essential principles, Psych. 36
 ——, percentage of definite syphilitic cases in mental defectives before discovery of, Psych. 63, 65, 66

- Wassermann reaction, see also *Compluetic reaction*
Water, contaminated, as cause of widespread infection of intestinal tract among troops on Gallipoli Peninsula, R.S.M. Lect. 111
—, contamination with bilharzia infection, how effected, R.S.M. Lect. 166
—, drinking, see *Drinking water*
—, moistening and flooding of sand with, effect of, on finding of protozoa, Epid. 37
—, oxidation of iron in, how produced, Path. 38
—, sterilization by actinic radiations, Electr. 68
Water-agar, tube of, blood contained in, drawn out by sodium chloride, R.S.M. Lect. 44, 45
Water-resistance employed in ionic medication in French military hospitals, Electr. 42
Water-supply, contamination of, doubtful factor in causation of trench nephritis, Med. and Therap. iv, v
— on Gallipoli Peninsula, how obtained, R.S.M. Lect. 109
— to troops stationed at Lemnos, R.S.M. Lect. 104
Wateson, George, "The Cures of the Diseases in Forraine Attempts of the English Nation," 1598, first work on tropical medicine, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 74
Watkins-Pitchford, production of inhalation phthisis, Path. 26
—, rarity of appendicitis among gold-miners, Path. 29
WATSON, C. GORDON, Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C.—Three cases of injury to the rectum from bullet wounds, Proct. 30
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.—Discussion on case of aphonia in soldier, Laryng. 91
—, discussion on case of bilateral dacryocystitis in syphilitic child, Laryng. 98
—, —, —, bullet entering below right mastoid and emerging at left orbit, Laryng. 3
—, —, —, of malignant disease treated by diathermy, Laryng. 118
—, —, on pathology of otosclerosis, &c., Otol. 82
—, —, —, laryngeal crises with abductor paralysis, Laryng. 98
—, —, on rhinophyma, Laryng. 79
—, —, —, on cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema treated by intranasal method, Laryng. 104
—, —, —, on large naso-antral polypus, Laryng. 82
—, —, raspa for the per-nasal frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 98
WATT, W. L., Lieutenant-Colonel, C.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment of convalescent soldiers by physical means, Surg. 65
Wave-wash method of serum culture in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 12, 14
Wax, inspissated, removal from right ear curing intractable neuralgia, Derm. 46
WEBER, F. PARKES.—Discussion on asphyxia reticularis, Derm. 155
—, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 88
—, —, (? tuberculosis), Derm. 41, 77
—, —, —, of dermatolysis and molluscum fibrosum, Derm. 85
—, —, —, of diffuse scleroderma with sclerodactylia, Derm. 99
—, —, —, of erythrodermia, Derm. 2
—, —, —, of hypertrophy of right side of face, right half of tongue, left upper extremity and right lower extremity; hemihypertrophy (?), Child. 78
—, —, —, of Kaposi's multiple pigmentary sarcoma, Derm. 224
—, —, —, of lymphangioma, Derm. 11
—, —, —, of solid oedema, Child. 33
—, —, —, on necrosis of skin from handling "composition" (explosive), Derm. 82
—, —, —, on portrait of Paracelsus, Hist. 115
—, —, —, on "pudding face" type of dyspituitarism (?), Neur. 71
—, —, —, on recurrent herpes zoster of face with hemiatrophy, Derm. 45
—, —, —, on scleroderma associated with Graves's disease, and later myxedema, Derm. 73
—, —, —, —, occurring in case of myxedema, Derm. 43
—, —, —, —, with Graves's disease, Derm. 67
—, —, —, —, with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, Neur. 76
—, —, —, —, on two cases of hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver, Child. 28
—, —, —, —, herpes zoster with paralysis of arm, Derm. 16

- WEBER, F. PARKES.—Note on a case of anaemia and purpura, with greenish coloration of the bone-marrow, and its bearing on the question of the causation of the green colour of chloroma and the so-called chloro-leukemia, Clin. 7
 —, sequel to the case of chronic splenomegaly of uncertain origin, with persistent leucopenia, shown on January 12, 1912, Clin. 1
 —, so-called idiopathic multiple pigment sarcoma of Kaposi (acro-sarcoma multiplex cutaneum telangiectodes of Unna), Derm. 62
 — and Scholefield, G. E., case of sclerodactyly with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, quoted, Neur. 76
 Wehnelt break, use with Coolidge tube, Electr. 137
 ——, advantages, Electr. 137
 WEINBERG, M.—Bacteriological and experimental researches on gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 119-144
 Wende, Grover, granuloma annulare affecting face, neck and cheeks, quoted, Derm. 32
 WENYON, C. M.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M., Lect. 91
 WEST, C. E.—Discussion on skin-grafting in mastoid operations, Otol. 15
 West's intranasal operation, chronic dacryocystitis cured by, after failure with external operation, case (H. Tilley), Laryng. 46
 — swabs, examination of pharynx for meningococcus by means of, Path. 2
 West Indies, mortality of British Army in (1817-21), Hist. 96, 97
 ——, causes of, Hist. 96
 Westmorland, see *Cumberland* and Westmorland parishes
 Westphal, A., case of thyroidectomy for goitre, followed by cataract and tetany, quoted, Ophth. 55
 Wet fixation (Schaudinn's fluid), specimens of amoebae prepared by, appearances, Epid. 42
 Wet-wall method of serum culture in capillary tubes, R.S.M. Lect. 11
 WETHERED, F. J.—Discussion on treatment of dysentery, R.S.M. Lect. 94
 —, stimulation of skin areas of abdominal walls, quoted, Baln. 24, 31
 Wetter, M., case of haemorrhagic diathesis with green colour of bone marrow and spleen, quoted, Clin. 10, 11
 WHALE, H. L.—Bony sequestrum, believed to be the annulus tympanicus removed from the external meatus of an infant aged 2 years 9 months, Otol. 1
 —, discussion on case of child with enlargement of external nose, Laryng. 56
 —, otomycosis, colony and microscopic slide of *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Otol. 1
 Wheat, grain of, hairs occurring on, Path. 73
 ——, nucleus of appendicular faecal concretion, Path. 86
 WHIPHAM, S. R.—Case of congenital word- and letter-blindness, alexia congenita, Child. 8
 —, two cases of hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 26
 Whirlpool bath, Baln. 58, 54
 — baths, applications of, Surg. 33, 37
 ——, at high temperature, in treatment of immobilized limbs, Surg. 64
 ——, effect on scars and frostbites, Surg. 37
 ——, in treatment of disabled soldiers at Grand Palais Hospital, Paris, Baln. 46, 52; see also *Eau courante* bath
 White, W. Hall, and Bryant, J. H., case of congenital hydronephrosis, quoted, Child. 3
 Whitlow, see *Onychia*
 Whooping-cough, mortality from, in Gloucestershire districts, Epid. 19, 20, 26
 — preceded by measles, grooves in teeth a sequel of, Child. 84
 Wickersheimer, E., series of figures illustrating medical practice of thirteenth century reproduced by, Hist. 30
 Wierzejowski, cases of congenital defect of ulna, quoted, Child. 82
 Wild animals, sexual season in, Hist. 62
 Williams, dialysing membranes in enamel organ, quoted, Odont. 10
 — and Miller, case of sarcoma of pericardium, quoted, Child. 38
 WILLIAMS, A. W.—Case of granulosis rubra nasi, Derm. 20

- Williams, C. J. B., case of mercurial pigmentation of colon, quoted, Path. 56
WILLIAMS, E. C.—Congenital hydronephrosis of both kidneys; both ureters dilated, with hypertrophy of bladder, Child. 1
—, heart showing infiltration by a large round-celled sarcoma, Child. 36
Williams, J. Whitridge, distinction between puerperal eclampsia and acute yellow atrophy, quoted, Obst. 122
Williams, Leon, formation of enamel, quoted, Odont. 22, 23, 27
WILLIAMS, LEONARD.—Discussion on hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Bain. 30
WILLIAMSON, H.—Discussion on acute hepatic toxæmias complicating pregnancy and labour, Obst. 127
WILSON, R. M.—Discussion on the soldier's heart, Therap. 37
WILSON, S. A. K.—Case for diagnosis: syringomyelia, or disseminated sclerosis (?), Neur. 64
—, lesion of right optic thalamus and regio subthalamica, Neur. 65
WILSON, S. STACEY.—Note on case of chronic ulcerations, Derm. 58
Winds, South-West, West and North-West, Devonshire parishes sheltered from, phthisis death-rates per 1,000 per annum (1890-99), Bain. 7
—, strong, rainy, prevalence of, associated with prevalence of phthisis, theory as to, Epid. 13
—, westerly, Dorsetshire and Westmorland and Cumberland parishes sheltered from, female phthisis death-rates (1890-99), Bain. 8
Windsor martyrs, Hist. 76
WINGRAVE, WYATT.—Pathological remarks on specimen from case of keratosis of auditory meatus, Otol. 3
Wire entanglements, high knees raising in passing through, Surg. 42, 48
Wiring of mandible after gunshot fractures, Odont. 90, 118
— — after removal of portion of mandible for epithelioma, Odont. 91
Wisdom teeth, cutting of, disturbances in health set up by, Derm. 50
Wish-fulfilment rumours, Psych. 19, 25
Wishler de Spira, Johann (1888-1456), Hist. 192 ; see also John (of Speyer ?)
Witnesses, belief in truth of evidence little affected by diminution in accuracy from lapse of time, Psych. 4
Wollaston, vegetable hairs in oat-hair concretions first recognized by, Path. 70
Women, cancer of larynx in, comparatively frequent, Laryng. 70
—, separation from men during menstruation, Hist. 57
—, milking operations forbidden to, during menstruation, Epid. 52
—, pregnant, syphilitic, treatment by iodine, intramine and mercury, method and course of administration, Derm. 181
—, rarity of locomotor ataxy and general paralysis of insane among, Neur. 6
Wood, influenzal paratyphoid, quoted, Med. 36
WOOD, NEVILLE.—Discussion on hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Bain. 29
Woodchester, death-rates of, Epid. 9
WOODWARD, A. SMITH, F.R.S.—Discussion on significance of radiographs of Piltdown teeth, Odont. 52
—, molars of Piltdown man, quoted, Odont. 42
—, on Piltdown canine, quoted, Odont. 43
—, temporary canines of orang, quoted, Odont. 48
Word-blindness, prognosis, Child. 11, 12
— and letter-blindness, congenital, case (T. R. Whipham), Child. 8
— — — —, probable site of defect, Child. 11
Wormian bones, mosaic of, in temporal region of skull in osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 45
Wound, recently healed, with adhesion to tibia, treatment by radiant heat and light, Bain. 50

- Wound cases, with low blood-pressure, electrical treatment in French military hospitals,
 Electr. 42
 — infections, application of antiseptics in early stage of, dangerous, Path. 22
 — — —, bacteria in, ingestion by leucocytes, Path. 21
 — — —, dry and moist gangrene following, R.S.M. Lect. 6
 — — —, incipient, abortion by vaccines, R.S.M. Lect. 54
 — — —, incubation period, R.S.M. Lect. 2
 — — —, microbial, treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 26
 — — —, of subcutaneous tissues, more dangerous than surface infection, R.S.M. Lect. 38
 — — —, response of the wounded to, R.S.M. Lect. 14
 — — —, septic, avoidance, R.S.M. Lect. 2
 — — —, treatment of (Colonel Sir A. E. Wright), R.S.M. Lect. 1-72; (W. P. Morgan),
 Path. 8
 — — — — at casualty clearing stations, R.S.M. Lect. 57
 — — — —, bandages employed in, R.S.M. Lect. 56
 — — — — by antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 27; Path. 27
 — — — —, probable cause of favourable results, R.S.M. Lect. 34
 — — — —, utility doubtful, R.S.M. Lect. 34
 — — — —, when only admissible, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 — — — — by application of hypertonic solutions, value of, Path. 21
 — — — — by phylacagogic method, R.S.M. Lect. 55
 — — — — by surgical procedures, R.S.M. Lect. 36
 — — — — by vaccines, R.S.M. Lect. 51
 — — — —, flow of lymph in, measures affecting, Path. 8
 — — — — — of pus in, measures affecting, Path. 11
 — — — — —, measures favouring hyperamia acting as lymphagogues, Path. 10
 — — — — —, physical action of hypertonic saline solutions applied in, test tube experiments
 showing, R.S.M. Lect. 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
 — — — — —, Sir A. Wright's views discussed and contested, Path. 8-20
 — surfaces, leucocytes upon, diminished vitality of, R.S.M. Lect. 51
 Wounded (the), gas gangrene in, produced by slight infections, R.S.M. Lect. 136
 — increase of antitypic power of serum in, R.S.M. Lect. 16
 — , response to wound infection, R.S.M. Lect. 14
 — , return to front hastened by treatment by physico-therapeutic methods, Baln. 48
 — , sick and, no distinction between, R.S.M. Lect. 1
 Wounds, ablation of heavily infected and infiltrated lining of, R.S.M. Lect. 37
 — antiseptics introduced into, in form of viscid or semisolid excipients, disastrous results,
 R.S.M. Lect. 34
 — , application of antiseptics to skin surface in neighbourhood of, results, R.S.M. Lect. 35
 — , blood-serum oozing from clot of, R.S.M. Lect. 3
 — , crippling from, in soldiers, reduction of, report on, Baln. 53
 — , cylindrical, perforating limb horizontally, irrigation of, R.S.M. Lect. 68
 — , drainage of, employment of bandages for, R.S.M. Lect. 63
 — — — not necessarily hindered by moist coagulated lymph, Path. 10
 — , infected, application of lymph-cup to, effects, R.S.M. Lect. 50
 — — — , application of saline solutions to, same concentration must be maintained through-
 out, R.S.M. Lect. 46
 — — — , effect of hypertonic salt solutions upon, R.S.M. Lect. 48
 — — — — physiological saline solution upon, R.S.M. Lect. 49, 50
 — — — , granulation from bottom upwards, R.S.M. Lect. 39
 — — — , irrigation and drainage, by saline solutions, hypertonic, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 — — — — by saline solutions, physiological, R.S.M. Lect. 59
 — — — percentage of saline solution required for complete arrest of microbes in, R.S.M.
 Lect. 48
 — — — , removal of pus from, Path. 15

- Wounds, infected, suture of, danger in, R.S.M. Lect. 38
—, irrigation and drainage of, bandages employed in, R.S.M. Lect. 56
—, microbes on surface of, alone destroyed by antiseptics, R.S.M. Lect. 32
—, microbial infection met with in, nature of, R.S.M. Lect. 8
—, oozing, method of demonstrating conditions in, R.S.M. Lect. 5
—, penetrative power of antiseptics in, discussed, R.S.M. Lect. 29, 30
—, "punched in," produced by shrapnel, shell, and bombs, R.S.M. Lect. 7
—, septic condition, in war injuries of jaw and face, Odont. 96
—, — emphysema of, commonest manifestation of gas-producing bacilli, Obst. 87
—, siphon bandages for carrying off washings from, R.S.M. Lect. 65, 66
—, streptococcus found in, R.S.M. Lect. 9
—, surfaces of, coagulation of albuminous substances on, R.S.M. Lect. 35
—, —, destruction of microbes on by leucocytes, R.S.M. Lect. 38
—, —, employment of bandages for irrigation of, with therapeutic solutions, R.S.M. Lect. 63
—, —, method of ascertaining respective number of microbes and leucocytes on, R.S.M. Lect. 39, 40
—, suture of, danger, R.S.M. Lect. 38
—, —, secondary, R.S.M. Lect. 37
—, —, —, success or failure in, on what dependent, R.S.M. Lect. 39
—, —, —, when to be undertaken, R.S.M. Lect. 51
—, — technique, R.S.M. Lect. 40
—, treatment by skilled massage, importance of, Electr. 43
—, withdrawal of lymph from, by hypertonic saline solution, view as to, contradicted, Path. 9
- WRIGHT, Sir A. E., Colonel, A.M.S., F.R.S.—A lecture on wound infections and their treatment, R.S.M. Lect. 1-62
—, the employment of bandages for the irrigation of wound surfaces with therapeutic solutions and the draining of wounds, R.S.M. Lect. 63
—, measures which affect the flow of lymph in the treatment of wounds, quoted, Path. 8, 11
- Wrist, circumduction, active or passive, Surg. 39
—, flexion, devices for, Surg. 40, 44
- Wrists and forearms, remedial exercises for, Surg. 51
- Writer's cramp, Neur. 22
- Writing, power of, not lost in hysterical mutism, Psych. and Neur. xx
- Wullyamoz, instruments for removal of foreign bodies, quoted, Electr. 76
- WYLIE, A.—Bullet wound of face, Laryng. 21
- Wylie, J. A., on aphonia and mutism, quoted, Psych. and Neur. xix
- Xanthoma tuberosum, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 209
—, —, —, not revealing any abnormality in blood or urine, Derm. 211
—, —, lesions involving arteries, Derm. 211
—, —, treatment, Derm. 210
—, — and xanthoma diabetorum essentially the same, Derm. 210
—, planum, distinct from xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 210
- Xeroderma pigmentosa; extensive carcinoma of face occurring in course of, treated by massive dose of radium, case (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 156
- , staphylococcia in, patient with (George Pernet), Derm. 89
- X-ray appearances in case of displacement of aortic arch, Electr. 97
—, — in case of leontiasis ossea, Electr. 96
—, — of dried femur, under use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 99-114
—, burn, general carcinomatous infiltration of skin of arm apparently resulting from (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 74
—, examination in hysterical mutism, Psych. and Neur. xix

- X-ray examination of bismuth meal with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 136
— — — of opaque meal in confirmation of result of stimulation of skin areas in colic stasis, Balm. 32
— — lantern-slides illustrating points in military surgery, Electr. 98, 94
— — localization (bismuth) of dysenteric ulceration, cases illustrating (C. J. Glasson), Med. 39-50
— — — combined with new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 75, 76, 78
— — localizing directors in use in radiographic department of King George Military Hospital, Electr. 50-54
— — observations of duodenum, Electr. 13
— — — of stomach, Electr. 14
— — — of terminal ileum, Electr. 13
— — operating theatre in King George Military Hospital, Electr. 50, 51
— — signs of intestinal stasis, interpretation of, discussion on, Electr. 1
— — tube, current supplied to, new commutator attachment for rectifying (Sir J. M. Davidson), Electr. 55
— — — reversal, at attempts to obtain ready exposures, Electr. 55
— — — utilization of make-current by passing in right direction through, Electr. 56-58
— — — and Coolidge tube, quality of rays obtained from, compared, Electr. 136, 141
X-rays, angular projection, with rotation of tube-box, in experiments with Coolidge tube, Electr. 117
— apparatus to assist examination of children by (S. Melville), Electr. 94
— (?), causing optic neuritis (E. Cautley and N. Bishop Harman), Child. 3
— — demonstration of elongation and dilatation after bismuth meal, Electr. 19
— — — of ileal kinks by, Electr. 16, 17
— — dosage for epilation with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 136, 138, 141
— — — standardization in, Electr. 99, 139
— — — with Coolidge tube, Electr. 122, 136, 137-139, 142
— — — — — method of estimation, Electr. 125
— — — — — same dose can be repeated, Electr. 134
— — filtered and unfiltered, comparison of effects of, through 4 in. of beef, with fixed and rotating tubes, Electr. 131
— — — — — employment in radiation through air with fixed and rotating tube, Electr. 124, 128
— — — — — from fixed tube, through beef and air, comparative results, Electr. 130
— — — — — passed through beef and air, from rotating tube, results obtained, Electr. 132
— — — — — penetration through 4 in. of beef-steak, with use of Coolidge tube, Electr. 124, 126, 127
— — of same penetrative power as gamma rays of radium, possibility of production with Coolidge tube, Electr. 140
— — penetration of, Electr. 139
— — revelation of enlargement of sella turcica in Lorain type of dyspituitarism by, Child. 14
— — treatment by, of erythrodermia, Derm. 2
— — — of exophthalmic goitre in subjects of soldier's heart, Surg. 61; Therap. 51, 53-57
— — — of granuloma annulare, Derm. 31, 32
— — — of hyperthyroidism in irritable heart of soldiers, Therap. 43
— — — of lupus vulgaris, caution in, Derm. 29
— — — of ringworm, dosage with Coolidge tube, Electr. 135
— — — of xanthoma tuberosum, Derm. 210
— — — with Coolidge tube, time-factor in, Electr. 137, 139, 142
— — — unfiltered, and filtered through 3 mm. aluminium, in experimental radiations through 4 in. of beef, with use of rotating tube, Electr. 124, 129

- YEALLAND, LEWIS R.—Case of gunshot wound involving visual centre, with visual dis-orientation, Ophth. 97
—, median nerve injury, causalgia, alcohol injection, Neur. 61
Yellow-fever, prevalence in British Army in West Indies (1817-21), Hist. 96
YOUNG, R. A.—Discussion on hydrological treatment of gastro-intestinal stasis, Baln. 31

- Zander apparatus, devices to replace, Surg. 40, 42, 43
— —, disadvantages of, Electr. 44
— —, expensive and cumbrous, Surg. 39
— —, in mechano-therapy, Electr. 44
— system, so-called, in treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 50
Zenker's fluid, best fixative for retina, Odont. 31, 36, 38
Zeppelin raids, relapses of shell-shock due to, Psych. and Neur. vii
Ziegler, Kurt, green coloration in tumour of Hodgkin's disease, quoted, Clin. 11
Zona, relation of isolated muscular paralysis to, Derm. 19
ZORAB, A.—Discussion on a fallacy in diagnosis of glioma retinae, Ophth. 13
—, discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, Ophth. 23